

**1. Tyrons Strapping Lad (Fr1)** **9 To 1**

Owner: A D Neumann, S M McDonnell, Mrs A K Lancaster, Mrs E J Hintz, Miss M R Neumann, ...  
 Black, White Diamonds, Red Sleeves & White Armbands (T)  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa) \$0  
 Dam: Trip's On Me 12m 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Dream Vacation (Usa) LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%) Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

**Comment:** Two-year-old gelding by Muscle Mass out of Trip's On Me having his first start. Betting will prove to be the best pointer

**2. The Gardener's Pride (Fr2)** **8 To 1**

Owner: B J Lomas  
 WHITE, GREEN BAND, COLLAR, WHITE SLEEVES, WHITE SLEEVES, GREEN CHEVRON  
**Jim Curtin** (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 22-67 6%-25%)

Sire: Raffaello Ambrosio (Usa) \$11K  
 Dam: Marcolber 12m 18: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Malabar Maple (Usa) LIFE 28: 0- 5- 3  
 Trainer: **Bernard Lomas** (Rolleston) (L50 0-6 0%-24%, L350 0-6 0%-24%) Trk 7: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 2yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	10-135.8	Jim Curtin	45.40
9Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr8	16/	-	-	-	-	12- 56.2	Jim Curtin	33.00
14Apr24	MHD-C	DD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:20 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	7- 44	S E O'Reilly	9.40
1Apr24	MTK-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/16 m	2:56 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	4- 6.5	S E O'Reilly	13.20
20Mar24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:32 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	6- 15.1	S E O'Reilly	28.20

**Comment:** First up. At the last run she 10th (Fr6) over 1 5/8m at this track well beaten by Forgiveness (3:23.90) in 2yo+ on June 14 at \$45.40. One of the better hopes.

**3. Massive Merc (Fr3)** **5 To 1**

Owner: A L Clark, Mrs F E Clark  
 GREEN, WHITE MALTESE CROSS, GREEN SLEEVES, WHITE STRIPE  
**Colin Defilippi** (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 27-76 8%-30%)

Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa) \$9K  
 Dam: Mercadante 12m 14: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can) LIFE 14: 0- 1- 2  
 Trainer: **Alan Clark** (Orari) (L50 1-8 2%-18%, L350 9-43 3%-15%) Trk 12: 0- 1- 1  
Dist 12: 0- 1- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	15/	-	-	-	-	3- 1.9	C Defilippi	8.00
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$31K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	7- 26.7	Peter Davis	140.70
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$13K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	-	5- 21.6	Alan Clark	54.90
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 2yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:27 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	4- 19.7	Alan Clark	4.70
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	8/	-	-	-	-	5- 5.4	Alan Clark	42.20

**Comment:** Improved last start with a solid effort when 3rd (Fr11) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 2 m by Knowing Me (3:16.20) in 2yo+ on October 6 at \$8. Heading the right way and is a leading contender.

**4. Bonjour Paris (Fr4)** **10 To 1**

Owner: It Is What It Is Syndicate, T Oram, J C E Thomas, C Mackintosh, J Stewart, C Hur...  
 Red, White Yoke, Blue Collar & Sleeves, Red Cuffs  
**Jason Thomas** (L50 1-0 2%-2%, L350 16-39 5%-16%)

Sire: Majestic Son (Can) \$1K  
 Dam: I Love Paris 12m 10: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Love You (Fr) LIFE 10: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Jason & Ian Thomas** (Charing Cross) (L50 1-5 2%-12%, L350 23-61 7%-24%) Trk 4: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	15/	-	-	-	-	11- 26.5	Jason Thomas	106.70
1Sep24	ASH-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:11 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	11-124.7	Jason Thomas	59.00
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	-	7- 39.4	Jason Thomas	33.90
11Aug24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:07	FrU5	13/	-	-	-	-	8- 18.1	Jason Thomas	16.30
5Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:27	FrU2	8/	-	-	-	-	99-267.3	Jason Thomas	10.50

**Comment:** Last start 11th (Fr5) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding beaten 25 m by Knowing Me (3:16.20) in 2yo+ on October 6 at \$106.70. Two runs back 11th (Fr8) over 1 1/2m at Ashburton Raceway well beaten by Clovelly Hill (3:11.30) on September 1 at \$59. Others look better placed.

**5. Tinkerbelle (Fr5)** **11 To 2**

Owner: T G Casey, Ms K Marriott  
 BLACK, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND  
**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 32-65 9%-28%)

Sire: What The Hill (Usa) \$3K  
 Dam: Belle Galleon 12m 8: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa) LIFE 10: 0- 0- 2  
 Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%) Trk 4: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 2yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	3- 0.8	S Ottley	9.80
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	15/	-	-	-	-	10- 26.2	S Ottley	9.40
23May24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	7- 14	S J Ottley	6.20
8May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:33 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	5- 5.4	S J Ottley	6.10
5May24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	4- 21.3	S J Ottley	4.50

**Comment:** Two back was well beaten into tenth behind Knowing Me at Mt Harding over 1 1/2m in a 2yo+ on October 6 at \$9.40. Then a handy effort when a close third behind Mikko Koivu at Oamaru over 1 5/8m in a 2yo+ on October 13 at \$9.80. Progressing well. Top prospects.

[XX] next to horse name indicates starting position of betting interest with 'Fr' representing 'first row', 'Sr' representing 'second row', FT translating to 'Front' and NNY indicating distance behind the start the runner has been handicapped in yards.  
 'U' equals Unruly and runner will be on outside of field clear of other horses.  
 Reserved and Copyrighted 2024 Sky Racing World, LLC. All Rights Reserved.

**6. Atlantic City (Fr6)**

Owner: P G Argus, Mrs J M Argus  
Black, Blue & White Chequered Sash (T)  
**Brad Williamson** (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 28-71 8%-28%)

**5 To 1**

2yo b Filly \$5K 12m 1: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Volstead (Usa) LIFE 1: 0- 1- 0  
Dam: Liberty City Trk 1: 0- 1- 0  
Dam Sire: The Pres (Can) Dist 1: 0- 1- 0  
Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 49-106 14%-44%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$31K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.8	B Williamson	44.30

1- Habibti Pat, 2- Atlantic City, 3- Queen Kizen

**Comment:** Two-year-old filly facing the starter for the second time. At debut good run when 2nd (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 4 m by Habibti Pat (2:30.60) in 2yo on September 27 at \$44.30. Worth following up.

**7. Stormbreaker (Fr7)**

Owner: Westview Racing No.19 Syndicate, The Witches Of Westview No.2 Syndicate, Unhinge...  
Red, Black Westview Racing Logo, White Diamonds, Black Sleeves & White Armbands ...  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**9 To 1**

2yo b Gelding \$0 12m 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa) LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Madam Sass Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

**Comment:** Two-year-old gelding by What The Hill out of Madam Sass having his first start. Might be better for this hit-out

**8. Tarragindi (Fr8)**

Owner: P M Williamson  
Black, Blue & White Chequered Sash (T)  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**9 To 1**

2yo b Gelding \$0 12m 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can) LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Kenny's Dream Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Dream Vacation (Usa) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Phil Williamson** (Oamaru) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 49-106 14%-44%)

**Comment:** Two-year-old gelding by Majestic Son out of Kenny's Dream on debut. Betting will prove to be the best guide

**9. Lady Lucinda (Fr9)**

Owner: Mrs C L Smith, P F Smith  
White, Red Yoke, Blue Braces AND Red Cuffs  
**Robbie Close** (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

**15 To 2**

2yo b Filly \$743 12m 2: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa) LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Lucy Again Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa) Dist 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **John Howe** (West Melton) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-51 8%-23%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
12Jul24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:32 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	81.3	Robbie Close	15.00
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:32	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	10.3	Robbie Close	43.90

1- Lime In A Bottle, 2- Massive Merc, 3- Penelope Hall  
1- Imperial Command, 2- Dash Dosh, 3- Aspirational Dream

**Comment:** Resuming after a spell of three-and-a-half months. Finished off last campaign when well beaten into tenth behind Lime In A Bottle at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo+ on July 12 at \$15. One of the better hopes.

**10. Wypout (Sr1)**

Owner: Have A Go Syndicate  
Black, Red & White Chequered Sash (T)  
**Stacy Whatuira** (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 11-16 12%-30%)

**13 To 2**

3yo b Filly \$4K 12m 9: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa) LIFE 10: 0- 0- 3  
Dam: Eraser Trk 2: 0- 0- 1  
Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa) Dist 2: 0- 0- 1  
Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 48-84 14%-38%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 2yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:30 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.6	S Whatuira	10.90
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>1</sup>	Fr13	15/	-	-	-	-	6-	5.7	S Whatuira	12.70
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:28	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	14	S Whatuira	5.70
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/16 m	2:56 <sup>4</sup>	Fr14	14/	-	-	-	-	11-	66.2	S Whatuira	7.60
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:17 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	16.5	S Whatuira	4.50

1- Mikko Koivu, 2- Diamond Harbour, 3- Tinkerbelle  
1- Knowing Me, 2- Valyrian, 3- Massive Merc  
1- Schoemaker, 2- Diamond Harbour, 3- Call Me The Breeze  
1- Rock Lobster, 2- Schoemaker, 3- Solemn Son  
1- Zsazsa Binx, 2- Schoemaker, 3- Diamond Harbour

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr8) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru, beaten 11 m by Mikko Koivu (3:30.80) in 2yo+ on October 13 at \$10.90. Before that, 6th (Fr13) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 5.5 m by Knowing Me (3:16.20) in 2yo+ on October 6 at \$12.70. Hard to leave out.

Race Number

2



New Zealand (Addington)

YOUR HORSE. OUR PASSION. MOBILE PACE (\$10K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

3yo+

Thursday, October 17, 2024

12:02am EDT

11:02pm CDT

9:02pm PDT

Selections **2-11-7-8**

1. Sweet Mama (Fr1)

Owner: M J Stevens  
Blue, Gold Yoke & Sleeves (O)

Robert Anderson (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 15-76 4%-26%)

14 To 1

3yo b Filly

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

Dam: Pistol Packing Mama

Dam Sire: Presidential Ball (Usa)

Trainer: R G Anderson (Rolleston) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 16-69 5%-25%)

\$138

LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 m	2:011	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	8-	18.1 R G Anderson	31.80

1- Oneroa, 2- Shard De Arch, 3- Brandi Snapp

Comment: Three-year-old filly lining up for the second time. At debut 8th (Fr9) over 1m at Mt Harding, beaten 18 m by Oneroa (2:01.20) in 2yo+ FM on October 6 at \$31.80. Worth consideration.

2. Rock Or Bust (Fr2)

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd, Rock Or Bust Syndicate  
Blue, White Chequers, Blue Collar, Black Sleeves

Tim Williams (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 46-81 13%-36%)

6 To 5

3yo br Gelding

Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)

Dam: Don't U Wantme Baby

Dam Sire: Artsplace (Usa)

Trainer: Steve & Amanda Telfer (Weedons) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 38-84 11%-35%)

\$5K

LIFE 5: 0- 1- 3

Trk 4: 0- 1- 3

Dist 4: 0- 1- 3

12m 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:274	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	4-	3.2 Tim Williams	1.40
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:251	Sr3	14/	-	-	-	3-	3 Tim Williams	6.70
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:263	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	3-	5.9 Terry Chmiel	9.10
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:263	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	3-	5.4 Tim Williams	6.10
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	2-	0.3 Tim Williams	2.30

1- Allbetroff, 2- Sweet Raine, 3- Carrera Bravo

1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Midnight Miki, 3- Rock Or Bust

1- Delightful Dreams, 2- The Mantis, 3- Rock Or Bust

1- The Con Artist, 2- Miki B, 3- Rock Or Bust

1- Louretta, 2- Rock Or Bust, 3- Sweet Willow

Comment: Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 3 m fourth behind Allbetroff at Oamaru over 1 1/4m 3yo+ last start. Before that was beaten 3 metres third at this track over 1 1/4m in 2yo+ on October 3. Winning chance.

3. Quicker Than Quick (Fr3)

Owner: H H Sullivan  
Black, Red Braces AND White Sleeves

Bob Butt (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 48-73 14%-35%)

79 To 1

3yo b Colt

Sire: Lazarus

Dam: Beyond Belief

Dam Sire: Shadow Play (Usa)

Trainer: Graham Court (West Melton) (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 33-72 9%-30%)

\$3K

LIFE 9: 0- 0- 2

Trk 7: 0- 0- 1

Dist 7: 0- 0- 1

12m 9: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:254	FrU1	9/	-	-	-	9-	86.1 Robert Butt	28.40
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	FrU2	8/	-	-	-	6-	26.2 Robert Butt	42.50
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:281	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	9-	26.5 Robert Butt	17.50
14Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:284	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	3-	12.2 Bob Butt	17.90
7Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:234	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	4-	11.6 R J Butt	43.50

1- Party Central, 2- Sacetas, 3- Art Jordan

1- I'm Rockin, 2- Treasure Cove, 3- Captain Moonlight

1- Teddy The Terror, 2- Oneroa, 3- I'm Rockin

1- Magician, 2- Trump Card, 3- Quicker Than Quick

1- Kotare Kelso, 2- Magician, 3- Bad Habits

Comment: Last start 9th (FrU1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 85 m by Party Central (2:25.90) in 2yo+ on September 6 at \$28.40. Two runs back 6th (FrU2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 25 m by I'm Rockin (2:25.10) in 2yo+ on August 23 at \$42.50. Others preferred at this stage.

4. Fear Gogh (Fr4)

Owner: Mrs M A Robertson, P J Robertson  
Royal Blue, White Crossed Sashes AND Gold Armbands

Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

79 To 1

3yo b Filly

Sire: Vincent (Aus)

Dam: Fear Flying

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: Peter & Mitchell Robertson (Irwell) (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 18-61 6%-26%)

\$2K

LIFE 12: 0- 0- 1

Trk 5: 0- 0- 0

Dist 5: 0- 0- 0

12m 12: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:444	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	5-	7.3 Tim Williams	27.40
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:283	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	7-	8.6 Blair Orange	18.20
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD (\$8K)	1 m	2:021	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	5-	11.9 Blair Orange	6.50
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:06	Fr10	9/	-	-	-	4-	5.9 Robbie Close	8.10
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:271	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	3-	12.2 Robbie Close	26.20

1- Baileys Bay, 2- Sweet Raine, 3- Terror Ma Sue

1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Ohoka Nico, 3- Lily's A Star

1- Hanoi Franco, 2- Melton Magnate, 3- Verducci

1- Little Biddy, 2- Carrera Bravo, 3- Spectator

1- Moose Morowski, 2- Verducci, 3- Fear Gogh

Comment: Last start 5th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at Phar Lap Raceway, beaten 7 m by Baileys Bay (2:44.90) in 3yo+ FM on September 29 at \$27.40. Two runs back 7th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru, beaten 8 m by Itz Flash Harry (2:28.70) in 3yo+ on September 15 at \$18.20. Favour others.

5. Melton Enforcer (Fr5)

Owner: Mrs A R Pearce, D J Pearce  
BLACK, PINK OVAL, BLACK STARS, PINK CUFFS

Blair Orange (L50 8-18 16%-52%, L350 58-85 17%-41%)

79 To 1

4yo b Gelding

Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)

Dam: Shards Echo

Dam Sire: Changeover

Trainer: Ken Barron (West Melton) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 37-62 11%-29%)

\$3K

LIFE 6: 0- 1- 0

Trk 6: 0- 1- 0

Dist 6: 0- 1- 0

12m 6: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	7-	21.6 Sam Thornley	25.10
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	5-	22.1 Sam Thornley	17.80
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:264	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	9-	39.4 Blair Orange	8.40
14Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:284	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	10-	82.9 Sam Thornley	41.80
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:244	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	2-	0.3 B N Orange	10.00

1- Louretta, 2- Rock Or Bust, 3- Sweet Willow

1- I'm Rockin, 2- Treasure Cove, 3- Captain Moonlight

1- Trump Card, 2- Delightful Dreams, 3- Melton Magnate

1- Magician, 2- Trump Card, 3- Quicker Than Quick

1- Ragazzo Major, 2- Melton Enforcer, 3- Kairaki Delight

Comment: Last start 7th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 21 m by Louretta (2:27.10) in 3yo+ on August 30 at \$25.10. Two runs back 5th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 22 m by I'm Rockin (2:25.10) in 2yo+ on August 23 at \$17.80. Unlikely to make an impression.

<b>6.</b>	<b>Shard De Arch (Fr6)</b>	Owner: V P Barrett, P G Chamberlain WHITE, BLACK BRACES, WHITE DOUBLE BRACES <b>Samantha Ottley</b> (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 32-65 9%-28%)	<b>79 To 1</b>	3yo b Filly	\$3K	<b>12m</b> 6: 0- 0- 0
				Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa) Dam: Dolce Denario Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can) Trainer: <b>Michael Heenan</b> (Methven) (L50 3-12 6%-30%, L350 15-59 4%-21%)	<b>LIFE</b> 6: 0- 2- 0 <b>Trk</b> 2: 0- 0- 0 <b>Dist</b> 0: 0- 0- 0	

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 m	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8 S Ottley	51.50	1- Oneroa, 2- Shard De Arch, 3- Brandi Snapp
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	14/	-	-	-	-	14-	275.4 S Ottley	32.70	1- Bromac Times, 2- Festus Hagen, 3- Pacific Thunder
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	19.2 S Ottley	11.20	1- Sandy Shore, 2- The Mantis, 3- Brandi Snapp
18Aug24	ORU-P	E 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1 S Ottley	15.90	1- Moonlite Blood, 2- Shard De Arch, 3- Mind Philly
14Jul24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	11.9 S O'Reilly	27.60	1- The Night Fox, 2- Sweet Raine, 3- Patrice

**Comment:** Last start 2nd (Fr6) over 1m at Mt Harding beaten 0.8 m by Oneroa (2:01.20) in 2yo+ FM on October 6 at \$51.50. Two runs back 14th (Fr9) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding well beaten by Bromac Times (3:15.20) in 3yo+ on September 8 at \$32.70. Doesn't pose a threat.

<b>7.</b>	<b>Didjaseemiki (Fr7)</b>	Owner: C L Tennant, R F Seebeck White, Red Yoke, Blue Braces & Red Cuffs (T) <b>Not Confirmed</b> (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)	<b>4 To 1</b>	3yo b Filly	\$2K	<b>12m</b> 7: 0- 0- 0
				Sire: Always B Miki (Usa) Dam: Imprint Dam Sire: Life Sign (Usa) Trainer: <b>John Howe</b> (West Melton) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-51 8%-23%)	<b>LIFE</b> 7: 0- 1- 0 <b>Trk</b> 1: 0- 0- 0 <b>Dist</b> 1: 0- 0- 0	

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:44 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	43.7 Robbie Close	2.50	1- Baileys Bay, 2- Sweet Raine, 3- Terror Ma Sue
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	22.1 Robbie Close	24.50	1- Delightful Dreams, 2- The Mantis, 3- Rock Or Bust
21Dec23	ASH-	FT 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr13	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	111.8 M P Jones	45.30	1- Moments Like This, 2- Wallflower, 3- Misty Blue
9Dec23	GDN-C	GD 2yo+(\$10K)	1 1/8 m	2:21	Fr13	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	9.7 R D Close	9.20	1- Shezza Vinny, 2- Little Biddy, 3- Kawatiri Creek
25Nov23	PHA-P	FT 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	6	2-	0.5 R D Close	10.00	1- Olives Dream, 2- Didjaseemiki, 3- Arden's Pursuit

**Comment:** Finding that maiden win elusive. Last start 7th (Fr7) over 1 5/16m at Phar Lap Raceway beaten 45 m by Baileys Bay (2:44.90) in 3yo+ FM on September 29 at \$2.50. The run before 6th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 22 m by Delightful Dreams (2:26.70) on September 20 at \$24.50. Good enough to make amends in this line-up.

<b>8.</b>	<b>Lily's A Star (Fr8)</b>	Owner: J B Modermott, Mrs C N Modermott PURPLE, CERISE SASH, SLEEVES <b>Not Confirmed</b> (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)	<b>69 To 1</b>	3yo b Filly	\$4K	<b>12m</b> 18: 0- 0- 0
				Sire: Highview Tommy Dam: Stylish Babe Dam Sire: Badlands Hanover (Usa) Trainer: <b>John Mcdermott</b> (Prebbleton) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 26-69 7%-27%)	<b>LIFE</b> 20: 0- 0- 2 <b>Trk</b> 6: 0- 0- 0 <b>Dist</b> 4: 0- 0- 0	<b>wet</b> 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$5K)	1 1/4 m	2:33 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	15.1 Sam Thornley	20.40	1- Holly K, 2- Ester Lucy, 3- Hi Life
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:32 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	26.5 Robbie Close	12.50	1- Sweet Willow, 2- Fredastaire, 3- Carrera Bravo
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.7 Robbie Close	37.70	1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Ohoka Nico, 3- Lily's A Star
15May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.3 S E O'Reilly	23.20	1- Sofia Rose, 2- Lady Vincent, 3- Ambleside Drive
8May24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	21.6 S E O'Reilly	15.60	1- Post Painter, 2- Sofia Rose, 3- Ambleside Drive

**Comment:** Last start 7th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 15 m by Holly K (2:33.80) in 3yo+ on October 9 at \$20.40. Two runs back 9th (Fr10) over 1 5/16m at Phar Lap Raceway, beaten 25 m by Sweet Willow (2:32.40) in 3yo+ on September 29 at \$12.50. Others have better credentials.

<b>9.</b>	<b>Gimmesomelovin (Fr9)</b>	Owner: K G Cameron, Mrs M J Cameron BLUE, ORANGE DIAGONAL STRIPES, SLEEVES, BLUE CUFF <b>Kyle Cameron</b> (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 13-64 4%-22%)	<b>79 To 1</b>	3yo b Gelding	\$2K	<b>12m</b> 10: 0- 0- 0
				Sire: Fear The Dragon (Usa) Dam: Arden's Rose Dam Sire: Somebeachsomewhere (Usa) Trainer: <b>Kyle Cameron</b> (Fernside) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 24-56 7%-23%)	<b>LIFE</b> 10: 0- 0- 0 <b>Trk</b> 0: 0- 0- 0 <b>Dist</b> 0: 0- 0- 0	<b>wet</b> 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 7/16 m	3:00 <sup>1</sup>	Sr1	14/	-	-	-	-	13-	17.8 Kyle Cameron	26.30	1- Always Bee Gee, 2- In The Summertime, 3- Jay R Tolkien
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:32 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	15.9 Kyle Cameron	108.50	1- Sweet Willow, 2- Fredastaire, 3- Carrera Bravo
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:36	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	20.3 Kyle Cameron	66.00	1- Sideshow Bruce, 2- Always Bee Gee, 2- Brandi Snapp
9May24	CBG-	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	57.2 M W White	10.30	1- Mako, 2- Classic Elegance, 3- Major Break
7Mar24	CBG-	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:43 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	6	9-	109.1 T A Cameron	30.50	1- Shez The One, 2- Lincoln Cove, 3- Tuareg

**Comment:** Last start 13th (Sr1) over 1 7/16m at Mt Harding, beaten 17 m by Always Bee Gee (3:00.20) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$26.30. Two runs back 6th (Fr8) over 1 5/16m at Phar Lap Raceway beaten 15 m by Sweet Willow (2:32.40) in 3yo+ on September 29 at \$108.50. Happy enough to dismiss.

<b>10.</b>	<b>Lochdarragh (Sr1)</b>	Owner: K K Chapman, Mrs B G Chapman White, Gold Braces & Blue Sleeves (T) <b>Not Confirmed</b> (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)	<b>5 To 1</b>	3yo br Gelding	\$133	<b>12m</b> 1: 0- 0- 0
				Sire: Locharbun Dam: Rock Me Gently Dam Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa) Trainer: <b>Kevin Chapman</b> (Amberley) (L50 6-15 12%-42%, L350 39-84 11%-35%)	<b>LIFE</b> 1: 0- 0- 0 <b>Trk</b> 0: 0- 0- 0 <b>Dist</b> 0: 0- 0- 0	

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:23	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	248.1 Robbie Close	2.80	1- Fun To Come, 2- Franco Sheriff, 3- Hi Life

**Comment:** Three-year-old gelding lining up for the second time. At debut 12th (Fr7) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway, well beaten by Fun To Come (3:23.10) in 3yo+ on September 29 at \$2.80. Sure to play a major role.

**11.****The Mantis (Sr2)**

Owner: Tony Thomas  
 RED, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS & BLUE CUFFS (T)  
**Sam Thornley** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)

**2 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)  
 Dam: Redback Jars  
 Dam Sire: Falcon's Icon  
 Trainer: **A W Thomas** (Waterlea Raceway) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 12-22 6%-18%)

\$4K  
**LIFE** 6: 0- 2- 0  
**Trk** 3: 0- 1- 0  
**Dist** 3: 0- 1- 0  
**12m** 6: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
29Sep24	PHA-P	N	3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:32 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	13.2	Sam Thornley	1.60	1- Sweet Willow, 2- Fredastaire, 3- Carrera Bravo
27Sep24	ADD-P	N	3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	25.4	Sam Thornley	11.00	1- Reklaws Dream, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Jack Tar
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT	(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	Sam Thornley	1.70	1- Delightful Dreams, 2- The Mantis, 3- Rock Or Bust
13Sep24	ADD-P	N	3yo(\$32K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	12.2	Sam Thornley	67.10	1- Bronson, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Miki's Courage
1Sep24	ASH-	N	3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	J Morrison	5.60	1- Sandy Shore, 2- The Mantis, 3- Brandi Snapp

**Comment:** Has struggled of late. Last start 5th (Fr2) over 1 5/16m at Phar Lap Raceway beaten 13 m by Sweet Willow (2:32.40) in 3yo+ on September 29 at \$1.60. The run before 9th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 25 m by Reklaws Dream (2:24.20) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$11. Good enough to turn things around.



**1. Navara (Fr1)**

Owner: A B Ford  
GOLD, RED AND DEEP SKY BLUE CHECKED SASH  
**Jason Ford** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**30 To 1**

10yo b H  
Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
Dam: Sundress  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **A B Ford** (L50 1-5 2%-12%, L350 26-44 9%-24%)

\$45K  
LIFE 96: 6- 7- 8  
Trk 42: 1- 4- 3  
Dist 13: 0- 2- 2

12m 11: 0- 0- 0  
wet 6: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$5K)	1 5/8 m	3:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.3 J R Ford	13.00
9Feb24	ADD-P	N (\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:26 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	28.4 J R Ford	52.10
26Jan24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:32	Fr1	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	7 J R Ford	19.90
16Jan24	ASH-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	7	6-	50.5 J R Ford	26.60
29Dec23	MTK-P	DD (\$8K)	1 5/16 m	2:52 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	58.1 J R Ford	10.90

1- Love Potion, 2- Penelope Hall, 3- Opawa Peak  
1- Winning Bones, 2- Sonoma Tyron, 3- Lookslikeatrixter  
1- Shandon Bells, 2- Ginas Majesty, 3- Clyde  
1- Who's Queen, 2- Rachmaninov, 3- Granny Rose  
1- Jasprit Trouble, 2- Aiguille, 3- Shandon Bells

Comment: Second up after running 4th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 7 m by Love Potion (3:27.60) in 4yo+ on October 9 at \$13. Looking to others in this race.

**2. Noah Magnific (Fr2)**

Owner: S C Bavin, M N Bavin, D G Burrows, Dr P M A Burrows  
WHITE, RED SASH, DARK BLUE SLEEVES, RED ARMBAND  
**Gavin Smith** (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 36-56 10%-26%)

**68 To 1**

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: Tuinfo  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **Don Burrows** (Balcairn) (L50 2-5 4%-14%, L350 14-34 5%-17%)

\$25K  
LIFE 47: 3- 4- 3  
Trk 24: 2- 4- 1  
Dist 14: 1- 4- 0

12m 31: 2- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$18K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	FrU1	18/	-	-	-	-	17-	302.4 Gavin Smith	145.10
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	25.9 Gavin Smith	53.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD (\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	14.6 Sam Thornley	4.00
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	14/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.9 Sam Thornley	9.30
11Aug24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:09	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	-	5-	21.9 Sam Thornley	4.20

1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones  
1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- It's So Easy  
1- Boyz Invasion, 2- Opawa Peak, 3- Racey Krusa  
1- Brother Love, 2- Swift Dream, 3- Torvi  
1- It's So Easy, 2- Buffy Northstains, 3- Kd Royalty

Comment: Didn't do much last start, 17th (FrU1) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding well beaten by Rush (3:10.00) in 3yo+ FM on October 6 at \$145.10. Before that 5th (Fr1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 25 m by A Fine Patrick (2:28.30) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$53.80. Even the minor placings look out of reach.

**3. Penelope Hall (Fr3)**

Owner: J P Versteeg, Miss B R Hill  
BLACK, LIGHT BLUE BRACES, GREY SLEEVES  
**John Versteeg** (L50 1-12 2%-26%, L350 6-49 2%-16%)

**14 To 1**

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)  
Dam: Mariposa  
Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
Trainer: **John Versteeg** (Irwell) (L50 1-12 2%-26%, L350 8-49 2%-16%)

\$23K  
LIFE 48: 1- 6- 7  
Trk 27: 0- 4- 4  
Dist 10: 0- 1- 2

12m 21: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$5K)	1 5/8 m	3:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1 J Versteeg	7.60
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	23.2 J Versteeg	22.50
29Sep24	PHA-P	N (\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.3 J Versteeg	36.40
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	14/	-	-	-	-	9-	11.3 J Versteeg	26.70
1Sep24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$6K)	1 1/2 m	3:12	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	12.7 J Versteeg	20.40

1- Love Potion, 2- Penelope Hall, 3- Opawa Peak  
1- Brother Love, 2- Kawhi, 3- Sunny Louis  
1- Our Evie Rae, 2- Opawa Peak, 3- Bevron  
1- Brother Love, 2- Swift Dream, 3- Torvi  
1- La Dama, 2- Take After Me, 3- Brian Beatt

Comment: Two back was well beaten into fourth behind Brother Love at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo+ on October 3 at \$22.50. Then a handy effort when beaten by 4 m finishing second behind Love Potion at this track over 1 5/8m in a 4yo+ on October 9 at \$7.60. Genuine contender in this suitable contest.

**4. What The Bell (Fr4)**

Owner: T G Casey, Ms K Marriott, Straight To The Front Syndicate  
BLACK, GRAY TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS, BLACK SLEEVES, GRAY ARMBAND  
**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 32-65 9%-28%)

**9 To 10**

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: What The Hill (Usa)  
Dam: Belle Galleon  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%)

\$25K  
LIFE 26: 1- 4- 6  
Trk 15: 1- 3- 3  
Dist 7: 0- 2- 3

12m 18: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
10Oct24	ASP-P	N (\$7K)	1 3/8 m	2:59	1	7/	-	-	-	-	99-	267.3 S Ottley	1.50
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	38.9 S Ottley	9.70
26May24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:39	Fr10	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	22.7 S J Ottley	3.60
23May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	14/	-	-	-	-	13-	50.2 S J Ottley	10.60
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	6.8 S J Ottley	3.20

1- Mode, 2- Kyle Loch, 3- Irish Sun  
1- Brother Love, 2- Kawhi, 3- Sunny Louis  
1- Markthewarrior, 2- Boyz Invasion, 3- Cruise Liner  
1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Fight For Freedom, 3- Bravehearthighlander  
1- Buffy Northstains, 2- Father Time, 3- Jordan Anne

Comment: Recent efforts haven't been up to his best. Last start disqualified at Ascot Park Raceway on October 10 over 1 3/8m. The run before 10th (Fr11) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 40 m by Brother Love (2:34.70) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$9.70. Good enough to turn things around.

## 5. Lime In A Bottle (Fr5)

Owner: Mrs S D Mounce, J C Mounce  
 BLUE, RED AND WHITE CHECKED SASH, BLUE SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Leo O'Reilly** (L50 0-12 0%-24%, L350 15-63 4%-22%)

79 To 1

3yo b Filly \$9K  
 Sire: Imperial Count (Can)  
 Dam: Gina  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Leo O'Reilly** (Rakaia) (L50 0-11 0%-22%, L350 28-79 8%-31%)

LIFE 13: 1- 0- 1  
 Trk 5: 1- 0- 1  
 Dist 5: 1- 0- 1

12m 12: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:12 <sup>1</sup>	FrU1	14/	-	-	-	-	14- 310.5 Leo O'Reilly	55.90
29Sep24	PHA-P	N (\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:26 <sup>3</sup>	FrU3	13/	-	-	-	-	13- 418.5 Leo O'Reilly	66.40
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$38K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	11- 86.4 Leo O'Reilly	48.30
19Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	7- 60.2 M Williamson	13.60
12Jul24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:32 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 5.7 M Williamson	3.90

1- Torvi, 2- Cyclone Zion W, 3- Zsazsa Binx  
 1- Our Evie Rae, 2- Opawa Peak, 3- Bevron  
 1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
 1- Father Time, 2- Paramount Lady, 3- High Noon  
 1- Lime In A Bottle, 2- Massive Merc, 3- Penelope Hall

**Comment:** Well-beaten 12 days ago at Mt Harding over 1 1/2m, before that 13th (FrU3) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway, well beaten by Our Evie Rae (3:26.60) on September 29 at \$66.40. Happy to work around her.

## 6. Yosemite (Fr6)

Owner: B D J Munro, Miss B H Rodger  
 WHITE, RED FIVE STARS, WHITE DISC, RED SLEEVES  
**Craig Ferguson** (L50 8-6 16%-28%, L350 62-78 18%-40%)

30 To 1

3yo b Filly \$7K  
 Sire: Volstead (Usa)  
 Dam: Majestic Blaze  
 Dam Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
 Trainer: **Bronson Munro** (Swannanoa) (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 5-6 10%-22%)

LIFE 8: 1- 0- 0  
 Trk 6: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

12m 7: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	13- 109.9 C Ferguson	12.30
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$38K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	7- 17.3 C Ferguson	72.30
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr11	11/	-	-	-	-	9- 14.9 C Ferguson	43.60
2Aug24	ADD-P	N (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:29	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	4- 8.1 C Ferguson	2.10
16Nov23	ASH-	FT 2yo(\$15K)	1 1/16 m	2:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	4	9- 59.7 C R Ferguson	15.10

1- Brother Love, 2- Kawhi, 3- Sunny Louis  
 1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
 1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
 1- Edward Longhanks, 2- Royal Yankee, 3- Bullit Train  
 1- Empire City, 2- Judy J, 3- We Can Have It All

**Comment:** Didn't do much last time out, 13th (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track well beaten by Brother Love (2:34.70) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$12.30. Before that 7th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 17 m by Empire City (2:28.60) in 3yo F on September 20 at \$72.30. Latest form makes this a pretty tough assignment.

## 7. Holly Highlander (Fr7)

Owner: K T Fairbairn, Wendy Nordqvist  
 RED, YELLOW STRIPE  
**Gerard O'Reilly** (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

30 To 1

5yo br Mare \$31K  
 Sire: Creatine (Usa)  
 Dam: Lexie Highlander  
 Dam Sire: Armbr Invasion (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Kevin Fairbairn** (Doyleston) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 28-64 8%-26%)

LIFE 39: 4- 5- 4  
 Trk 18: 1- 1- 3  
 Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

12m 24: 2- 0- 0

wet 3: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	7- 22.4 G O'Reilly	12.30
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:51 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	2- 2.4 G O'Reilly	8.20
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	3- 1.6 S Ottley	16.80
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	15/	-	-	-	-	11- 19.7 S Ottley	33.60
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	9- 27.3 S Ottley	12.70

1- Special Effects, 2- Rush, 3- Paige  
 1- Rush, 2- Holly Highlander, 3- Paris Prince  
 1- The Royal Gamble, 2- Sunny Louis, 3- Holly Highlander  
 1- Major Cyclone, 2- Mm Sunshine, 3- Regal Sierra  
 1- One El, 2- It's So Easy, 3- A Hill Two Menny

**Comment:** Last start 7th (Fr3) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway beaten 22 m by Special Effects (3:24.70) in 4yo+ on September 29 at \$12.30. Two runs back 2nd (Fr7) over 1 3/8m at Motukarara beaten 2.5 m by Rush (2:51.70) in 3yo+ on September 22 at \$8.20. Favour others.

## 8. Very Majestic (Fr8)

Owner: J A Mackinnon, Mrs B M Armstrong, Unhinged Racing Syndicate  
 RED, BLACK WESTVIEW RACING LOGO, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, BLACK SLEEVES AND WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4 To 1

3yo b Filly \$7K  
 Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
 Dam: Very Persuasive  
 Dam Sire: Pegasus Spur (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

LIFE 7: 1- 1- 1  
 Trk 5: 1- 1- 0  
 Dist 1: 0- 1- 0

12m 7: 1- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
29Sep24	PHA-P	N (\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:26 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	13/	-	-	-	-	10- 42.9 K Newman	3.00
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD (\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:54	FrU3	12/	-	-	-	-	3- 11.6 K Newman	4.80
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	12/	-	-	-	-	99- 267.3 John R Dunn	6.60
21Jun24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>2</sup>	FrU3	15/	-	-	-	-	9- 18.1 John R Dunn	5.30
9Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	12/	-	-	-	-	11- 88.8 John R Dunn	3.40

1- Our Evie Rae, 2- Opawa Peak, 3- Bevron  
 1- Look To Da Stars, 2- Premium Player, 3- Very Majestic  
 1- Fearless, 2- Our Pegasus Pearl, 3- Clyde  
 1- Here Comes Jane, 2- Fearless, 3- Natives Inferno  
 1- Bonnie Bagrie, 2- Natives Inferno, 3- Izia

**Comment:** Last start 10th (FrU1) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway, beaten 45 m by Our Evie Rae (3:26.60) on September 29 at \$3. Before that, a game effort when 3rd (FrU3) over 1 3/8m at Motukarara beaten 11 m by Look To Da Stars (2:54.00) on September 22 at \$4.80. Rates highly. Big chance.

## 9. Brett's Mate (Fr9)

Owner: J A M Allan, K G Cameron

ORANGE, BLUE DIAGONAL STRIPES, BLUE COLLAR, ORANGE SLEEVES AND BLUE CUFFS

**Kyle Cameron** (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 13-64 4%-22%)
**38 To 1**

5yo b Gelding

Sire: The Pres (Can)

Dam: Eyrewell Pegasus

Dam Sire: Pegasus Spur (Usa)

Trainer: **Kyle Cameron** (Fernside) (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 24-56 7%-23%)

\$14K

LIFE 19: 2- 2- 3

Trk 13: 2- 2- 3

Dist 3: 0- 1- 1

12m 10: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:11 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	14.9	Kyle Cameron	15.00
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 5yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:53	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	6.5	Zev Meredith	9.70
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	22.4	Kyle Cameron	12.60
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	15/	-	-	-	-	12-	21.1	Kyle Cameron	10.60
18Aug24	ORU-P	E (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	-	5-	25.9	Kyle Cameron	10.90

1- Paris Prince, 2- The Royal Gamble, 3- Bullit Train  
 1- Te Rapa, 2- Brother Love, 3- Crazy N Love  
 1- The Royal Gamble, 2- Sunny Louis, 3- Holly Highlander  
 1- Major Cyclone, 2- Mm Sunshine, 3- Regal Sierra  
 1- Galleons Ambassador, 2- Ti Amo Belle, 3- Gift Card

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 9th (Fr2) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 14 m by Paris Prince (3:11.80) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$15. Before that 6th (Fr5) over 1 3/8m at Motukarara beaten 6 m by Te Rapa (2:53.10) in 5yo+ on September 22 at \$9.70. Doesn't rate.

## 10. Judy J (Sr1)

Owner: K B Ford, Mrs D H Ford, Mrs A J Tomlinson, M C Tomlinson

Burgundy, Teal Crossed Sashes, Pink Sleeves

**Sheree Tomlinson** (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 25-52 7%-22%)
**6 To 1**

3yo b Filly

Sire: What The Hill (Usa)

Dam: Arabess

Dam Sire: Grant Our Wishes (Usa)

Trainer: **Ken Ford & Amanda Tomlinson** (West Melton) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 23-59 7%-24%)

\$15K

LIFE 12: 1- 3- 1

Trk 7: 1- 1- 0

Dist 6: 0- 1- 0

12m 12: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	37.5	S Tomlinson	4.00
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	38.3	S Tomlinson	36.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$38K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	20.8	S Tomlinson	19.00
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.8	S Tomlinson	2.40
11Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:29	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.4	S Tomlinson	19.10

1- My Royal Break, 2- Zsazsa Binx, 3- Major Cyclone  
 1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle  
 1- Empire City, 2- Fear And Faith, 3- Freya  
 1- Miss Yo, 2- Noah Magnific, 3- Buffy Northstains  
 1- Empire City, 2- Judy J, 3- Time For Victory

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru, beaten 40 m by My Royal Break (2:35.70) on October 13 at \$4. Before that, 4th (Fr1) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 40 m by Father Time (2:26.90) in 3yo on October 3 at \$36.60. Has the ability to take this out.

## 11. Shandon Bells (Sr2)

Owner: B C Ford, G W Ford, Mrs M J Ford

RED, YELLOW AND BLACK CHECKED SASH

**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)
**79 To 1**

7yo b Mare

Sire: Pegasus Spur (Can)

Dam: Bryn Afton

Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)

Trainer: **Matthew Williamson** (Oamaru Raceway) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-77 12%-34%)

\$41K

LIFE 72: 5- 6- 9

Trk 11: 1- 1- 0

Dist 5: 1- 0- 0

12m 20: 2- 0- 0

wet 10: 1- 2- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	3	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	15.7	C Ferguson	35.00
8May24	ADD-P	E 5yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:31 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	16.2	C Williamson	37.80
28Apr24	RGI-	FT 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	18.6	M Williamson	103.00
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:08 <sup>3</sup>	Fr13	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	21.9	M Williamson	16.00
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$20K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	16/	-	-	-	-	5-	13.5	K Tomlinson	30.20

1- Nubliah Chamay, 2- Regal Sierra, 3- Markthewarrior  
 1- Bonnie Bagrie, 2- One Ei, 3- Dem Bones Dem Bones  
 1- Royal Del, 2- Lovey Dovey Nova, 3- Barrytown  
 1- Xerion, 2- Moment Of What, 3- Johns Boy  
 1- Who's Queen, 2- Lovey Dovey Nova, 3- Randel Huston P

**Comment:** Comes here second-up after only five days break. Lacklustre first-up performance when 8th (10m 3) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru beaten 15 m by Nubliah Chamay (3:22.90) on October 13 at \$35. This will test.

## 12. Kawhi (Sr3)

Owner: Miss C F Smith, S M Smith, M Attwood, Td Bagrie Limited, Avenue Bloodstock Syndi...

RED, BLUE BRACES, WHITE YOKE, BLUE NECKLACE, WHITE SLEEVES, BLUE STRIPE CUFFS

**Seth Hill** (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 9-19 8%-24%)
**17 To 1**

4yo b Gelding

Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)

Dam: Miss Lovalot

Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)

Trainer: **Tom Bagrie** (Ohoka) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 31-71 9%-29%)

\$15K

LIFE 24: 2- 1- 3

Trk 10: 0- 1- 0

Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

12m 11: 1- 0- 0

wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	11	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.3	Seth Hill	8.40
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	11.1	Seth Hill	49.20
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:25 <sup>2</sup>	3	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	23	Seth Hill	19.50
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	14	Seth Hill	36.20
21Dec23	ASH-	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:04 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	69.4	C J Dalgety	23.70

1- Nubliah Chamay, 2- Regal Sierra, 3- Markthewarrior  
 1- Brother Love, 2- Kawhi, 3- Sunny Louis  
 1- Bullit Train, 2- Dancing Glenis, 3- Take After Me  
 1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
 1- Styx Jewel, 2- Barrytown, 3- Paige

**Comment:** Last start 4th (10m 11) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru, beaten 7 m by Nubliah Chamay (3:22.90) on October 13 at \$8.40. Before that, a good run when 2nd (Fr1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 11 m by Brother Love (2:34.70) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$49.20. Looks the testing material.



**13. The River Boy (Sr4)**

Owner: P J Howlett, N Brown, C K Hutchison, Avenue Bloodstock Syndicate, G K Hutchison,...

BLACK, PINK OVAL, PINK CUFFS

**Sam Thornley** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)**30 To 1**

5yo dl Gelding

Sire: Creatine (Usa)

Dam: Minnie Jane

Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)

Trainer: **Ken Barron** (West Melton) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 37-62 11%-29%)

\$30K

12m 12: 2- 0- 0

LIFE 24: 4- 6- 0

Trk 15: 1- 5- 0

Dist 5: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
30Oct24	ADD-P	E	3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	FrU2	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	34.8	Sam Thornley	12.80	1- Brother Love, 2- Kawhi, 3- Sunny Louis
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	25.7	Sam Thornley	17.20	1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- It's So Easy
13Sep24	ADD-P	E	(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	27.5	Sam Thornley	22.90	1- Muscle Sass, 2- Masterly, 3- One El
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	25.7	Sam Thornley	12.20	1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince
22Aug24	GOR-	N	(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:33 <sup>4</sup>	U1	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	Sam Thornley	3.90	1- The River Boy, 2- Abadabado, 3- Our Pinocchio

**Comment:** Last start 8th (FrU2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 35 m by Brother Love (2:34.70) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$12.80. Two runs back 4th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 25 m by A Fine Patrick (2:28.30) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$17.20. Doesn't pose a threat.

**14. Son Of Patrick (Sr5)**

Owner: A J Johnstone, Brent Burns, Mentally Stable Limited

RED, BLACK &amp; WHITE HOOPED SLEEVES (T)

**Wilson House** (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 32-69 9%-29%)**45 To 1**

6yo b Gelding

Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)

Dam: Kylie Ree

Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)

Trainer: **Michael House** (Prebbleton) (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 28-65 8%-27%)

\$86K

12m 13: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 68: 8- 6- 9 **wet** 3: 0- 0- 0

Trk 30: 0- 3- 4

Dist 14: 0- 3- 3

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	32.9	Wilson House	39.20	1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- It's So Easy
15Mar24	ADD-P	E	3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:23 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	11	11-	56.2	J F Curtin	26.90	1- Night Watch, 2- Regal Sierra, 3- Barrytown
11Feb24	MHD-C	DD	(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:12 <sup>1</sup>	U3	14/	-	-	-	-	13-	291.6	J F Curtin	15.60	1- Jaspit Trouble, 2- Prince Ranier, 3- The Royal Gamble
21Jan24	WAE-C	N	3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:19	FrU2	11/	-	-	-	9	8-	27.8	J F Curtin	7.40	1- Mm Sunshine, 2- Randel Huston P, 3- Take After Me
19Jan24	WAE-C	N	3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	FrU4	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1	J F Curtin	6.10	1- Ngauruhoe, 2- Son Of Patrick, 3- Bella Lindenny

**Comment:** Second up after running 9th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 35 m by A Fine Patrick (2:28.30) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$39.20. Favour others.

Race Number

4



New Zealand (Addington)

CONTINENTAL EVENT HIRE MOBILE PACE (\$11K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

3yo+

Thursday, October 17, 2024

12:55am EDT

11:55pm CDT

9:55pm PDT

Selections **2-8-5-10**

1. Gotta Elect Bill (AE) (Fr1)

Owner: Mentally Stable Limited  
RED, BLACK, WHITE HOOPED SLEEVES  
Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

11 To 2

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Auckland Reactor  
Dam: Gotta Elect Nell  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: Michael House (Prebbleton) (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 28-65 8%-27%)

\$27K  
LIFE 32: 4- 4- 2  
Trk 10: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 9: 0- 1- 0  
12m 20: 1- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$8K)	1 7/16 m	2:58	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	Wilson House	31.60
11Aug24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:03	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	Wilson House	11.20
4Aug24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:29	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	11.9	M Williamson	11.40
28Jul24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:30	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	M Williamson	13.40
23Jun24	ADD-P	SS 4yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	14.3	Craig Sharpe	27.10

1- Sky Rocket, 2- Gotta Elect Bill, 3- Poetry In Motion  
1- Gotta Elect Bill, 2- Ideal Chevron, 3- Verlander  
1- Playing With Stars, 2- Star Magic, 3- The Night Fox  
1- Sir Monty, 2- Gotta Elect Bill, 3- Avenger  
1- Henry Winkler, 2- Foveaux Gambler, 3- Our Wild Irish Rose

Comment: Back in form at the last couple of outings, two starts back won by a 0.8 m (Fr4) at Ashburton Raceway (2:03.10) beating Ideal Chevron in 4yo+ on August 11 at \$11.20. Last start just missed, good run when 2nd (Fr9) over 1 7/16m at Mt Harding, beaten 0.5 m by Sky Rocket (2:58.10) in 4yo+ on October 6 at \$31.60. Plenty to like about his prospects.

2. Warloch (Fr2)

Owner: Mentally Stable Limited  
RED, BLACK, WHITE HOOPED SLEEVES  
Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

2 To 1

10yo b Gelding  
Sire: Well Said (Usa)  
Dam: Pure Envy  
Dam Sire: Jenna's Beach Boy (Usa)  
Trainer: Michael House (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 28-65 8%-27%)

\$174K  
LIFE 170: 16- 15- 19  
Trk 84: 2- 7- 8  
Dist 54: 2- 4- 6  
12m 35: 1- 0- 0  
wet 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:12 <sup>3</sup>	Sr2	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.2	Wilson House	5.80
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	Wilson House	41.80
27Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	10-	26.2	Wilson House	34.70
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	Wilson House	11.40
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.1	Wilson House	18.40

1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jackca Opa  
1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck  
1- Reklaws Dream, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Jack Tar  
1- Miki Bennett, 2- Warloch, 3- What A Minx  
1- Miki's Courage, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Warloch

Comment: Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 2.25 m second behind Still Rockin at this track over 1 5/8m 4yo+ last start. Before that was beaten 1.4 metres second again at this track over 1 1/4m in 3yo+ on October 3. Winning chance.

3. Happy Harper (Fr3)

Owner: Mrs C L Smith, P F Smith  
White, Red Yoke, Blue Braces AND Red Cuffs  
Sam Thornley (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)

34 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)  
Dam: Happy Heidi  
Dam Sire: Royal Mattjesty (Usa)  
Trainer: John Howe (West Melton) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-51 8%-23%)

\$15K  
LIFE 9: 2- 0- 2  
Trk 8: 2- 0- 2  
Dist 7: 2- 0- 2  
12m 9: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	23.5	Sam Thornley	57.50
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo(\$16K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	7/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.3	Sam Thornley	18.70
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	23.2	Sam Thornley	16.20
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr13	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	Sam Thornley	7.90
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:28	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.4	Sam Thornley	6.00

1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie  
1- Ruby Roe, 2- All You Need Is Me, 3- Rakero Ice  
1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Post Painter, 3- Shakira  
1- Arden's Memory, 2- Melody Banner, 3- Ruby Roe  
1- Happy Harper, 2- Tact Teena, 3- What A Minx

Comment: Last start 8th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 23 m by Treacherous Baby (2:25.30) in 3yo F on October 3 at \$57.50. Two runs back 5th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru, beaten 11 m by Ruby Roe (2:28.90) in 3yo F on September 15 at \$18.70. Needs an easier race.

4. Dave Duley (Fr4)

Owner: R K Gordon, Mrs A L Gordon  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
John Dunn (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

15 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Dam: No Liability  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: Robert & Jenna Dunn (Pukekohe) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$25K  
LIFE 14: 2- 2- 3  
Trk 10: 1- 2- 3  
Dist 10: 1- 2- 3  
12m 13: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.9	John R Dunn	16.20
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.1	John R Dunn	6.50
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.4	John R Dunn	6.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	K Newman	5.10
14Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	John R Dunn	5.40

1- Renegade, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Frisco Bay  
1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Justallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley  
1- Miki's Courage, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Warloch  
1- Shards Matrix, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Kotare Kelso

Comment: Last start 5th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 11 m by Renegade (2:25.30) in 3yo on October 11 at \$16.20. Before that, a good run when 2nd (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 5 m by Helium (2:25.20) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$6.50. Top-three finish is well within his grasp.

**5. Trump Card (Fr5)**

Owner: Mrs G J Kennard, P I Kennard  
Blue, Blue AND White Triangle, Silver Grey Sleeves  
**Olivia Thornley** (L50 8-11 16%-38%, L350 60-68 17%-36%)

**11 To 2**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)  
Dam: Capture My Heart  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Hayden Cullen** (West Melton) (L50 11-19 22%-60%, L350 73-98 25%-59%)

\$13K  
LIFE 7: 2- 1- 0  
Trk 7: 2- 1- 0  
Dist 7: 2- 1- 0

12m 7: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Sr3	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	12.2 O Thornley	6.00	1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$16K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	13.8 O Thornley	15.50	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$32K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.2 O Thornley	2.30	1- Bronson, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Mik's Courage
12Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:21 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	13.5 O Thornley	4.50	1- Trump Card, 2- Glengarry Moonlight, 3- Eddie Osei
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	10.8 O Thornley	1.50	1- Trump Card, 2- Delightful Dreams, 3- Melton Magnate

**Comment:** Recent efforts haven't been up to his best. Last start 7th (Sr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 12 m by Perun (2:25.10) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$6. At the previous start 6th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 13 m by Harrison John (2:23.80) in 3yo on September 27 at \$15.50. Happy to give him another try in this suitable contest.

**6. Molly Belwin (Fr6)**

Owner: S R Plant, Stonewall Stud Ltd  
DENIM, WHITE CHECK, BLACK SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**40 To 1**

3yo br Filly  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Molly Fever  
Dam Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)  
Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (Weedons) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 38-84 11%-35%)

\$25K  
LIFE 20: 4- 1- 1  
Trk 7: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 1- 0- 0

12m 17: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	125.8 Josh Dickie	89.00	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie
13Sep24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.8 Terry Chmiel	55.40	1- Shakira, 2- Commander Joe, 3- Action Major
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	67.2 Terry Chmiel	32.70	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Post Painter, 3- Shakira
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.5 Jonny Cox	23.40	1- Arden's Memory, 2- Melody Banner, 3- Ruby Roe
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	5-	6.2 Tim Williams	6.50	1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Black Mach, 3- Ferneti

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 11th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track well beaten by Treacherous Baby (2:25.30) in 3yo F on October 3 at \$89. Before that 6th (Fr8) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 10 m by Shakira (3:16.40) in 3yo+ on September 13 at \$55.40. Looks one of the also-rans.

**7. Tokyo Rose (Fr7)**

Owner: Beeswork Limited, Tancred Holdings Limited, Wdc 03 Limited, Eeyore Racing Syndic...  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND, CUFFS  
**Seth Hill** (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 9-19 8%-24%)

**40 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
Dam: Evelyn Ashford  
Dam Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%)

\$29K  
LIFE 19: 3- 3- 2  
Trk 13: 1- 3- 1  
Dist 11: 1- 3- 1

12m 15: 2- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Sr5	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	26.2 Seth Hill	20.90	1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Jovial Jay, 3- Katherine
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr13	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	13.5 S J Ottley	24.60	1- Southside Of Heaven, 2- Follow Your Dream, 3- Judgement Bay
17May24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	7-	14.9 S J Ottley	4.90	1- Ideal Double, 2- Woodlea Jewel, 3- Takeitout
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	24 R T May	39.40	1- Heisenberg, 2- Tide And Time, 3- Jimmyray
3May24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$25K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.2 S J Ottley	12.60	1- Sweet Diamond, 2- Insarchatwist, 3- Kahlua Flybye

**Comment:** Comes here second-up after only five days break. Lacklustre first-up performance when 7th (Sr5) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru, beaten 25 m by Itz Flash Harry (2:26.30) in 3yo+ on October 13 at \$20.90. A podium finish would surprise.

**8. Spirit Of Anarchy (Fr8)**

Owner: T G Casey, D W Phillips, S Pool, Miss A R Hawthorn  
BLACK, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND  
**Carter Dalgety** (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 51-83 15%-39%)

**13 To 2**

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
Dam: Spirit Of Love  
Dam Sire: Modern Art (Usa)  
Trainer: **Cran & Chrissie Dalgety** (West Melton) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 58-94 17%-44%)

\$32K  
LIFE 17: 4- 2- 0  
Trk 13: 4- 2- 0  
Dist 12: 4- 2- 0

12m 10: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	10 C Dalgety	5.80	1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$16K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	25.9 C Dalgety	30.60	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$32K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	3 Blair Orange	14.00	1- Bronson, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Mik's Courage
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	7.6 Blair Orange	3.40	1- Betterthancash, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Warloch
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5 Blair Orange	2.60	1- Spirit Of Anarchy, 2- Ragazzo Major, 3- Warloch

**Comment:** Capable of better than we have seen lately. Last start 6th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 10 m by Vessem (2:25.00) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$5.80. At the previous start 10th (Fr12) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 25 m by Harrison John (2:23.80) in 3yo on September 27 at \$30.60. Expecting better things this time around.

## 9. Teds Legacy (Fr9)

Owner: I E Sunckell, Mrs M E Sunckell  
WHITE, PURPLE BAND, SLEEVES

Jim Curtin (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 22-67 6%-25%)

22 To 1

6yo b Gelding  
Sire: Changeover  
Dam: Judy's A Flyin  
Dam Sire: Sands A Flyin (Usa)  
Trainer: Jim Curtin (Templeton) (L50 1-18 2%-38%, L350 25-79 7%-30%)

\$53K  
LIFE 59: 5- 14- 5  
Trk 40: 5- 10- 2  
Dist 15: 1- 5- 1

12m 14: 1- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.9	Jim Curtin	13.70	1- Franco Sinatra, 2- Bryce's Meddle, 3- Tanzania
21Jun24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>3</sup>	1	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.8	Jim Curtin	5.10	1- Jimmyray, 2- Kiwi Hero, 3- Peraki Seelster
7Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:11 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	J F Curtin	3.80	1- Teds Legacy, 2- Black Mach, 3- Peraki Seelster
30May24	ADD-P	N (\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.9	J F Curtin	6.90	1- Dancing Desire, 2- The Real Mccoy, 3- Teds Legacy
17May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.9	J F Curtin	8.20	1- Miki's Courage, 2- Teds Legacy, 3- Wotsonyamin

Comment: Resumes. Finished off last campaign when beaten by 5 m finishing fourth behind Franco Sinatra at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on June 28 at \$13.70. Worth consideration.

## 10. Sky Rocket (Sr1)

Owner: T G Casey

BLACK, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS  
Robbie Close (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

9 To 2

4yo b H  
Sire: Sky Major  
Dam: Pandora's Rose  
Dam Sire: Badlands Hanover (Usa)  
Trainer: Regan Todd (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

\$28K  
LIFE 27: 5- 2- 0  
Trk 12: 3- 0- 0  
Dist 8: 2- 0- 0

12m 15: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$8K)	1 7/16 m	2:58	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Robbie Close	5.20	1- Sky Rocket, 2- Gotta Elect Bill, 3- Poetry In Motion
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	Robbie Close	4.60	1- What A Minx, 2- Sky Rocket, 3- Szybka Lane
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:32 <sup>3</sup>	Fr14	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	235.2	O Thornley	13.60	1- Wuhan, 2- Doctor Tim, 3- Poetry In Motion
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	9-	122.6	O Thornley	3.60	1- Fergalicious, 2- Style Council, 3- Itsamoneymaker
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	8.1	O Thornley	7.90	1- Fusion Reactor, 2- Tabasco, 3- Bryson Dechambeau

Comment: Last start won by a 0.5 m as favourite (Sr3) at Mt Harding (2:58.10) beating Gotta Elect Bill in 4yo+ on October 6 at \$5.20. Hard to beat in this sort of form.

## 11. Louretta (Sr2)

Owner: B I Robertson, Mrs C A Robertson, Mrs C J Caldwell, T M Hunter, M M Gorman, B P ...

ROYAL BLUE, GOLD CROSSED SASHES, LIGHT BLUE SLEEVES

Craig Ferguson (L50 8-6 16%-28%, L350 62-78 18%-40%)

40 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: Falcon's Flybye  
Dam Sire: Falcon Seelster (Usa)  
Trainer: Regan Todd (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

\$16K  
LIFE 12: 2- 2- 1  
Trk 9: 2- 1- 0  
Dist 9: 2- 1- 0

12m 12: 2- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	32.7	C Ferguson	72.90	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.8	C Ferguson	5.10	1- Louretta, 2- Katherine, 3- Westar Molly
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	C Ferguson	4.30	1- Louretta, 2- Rock Or Bust, 3- Sweet Willow
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	10.5	C Ferguson	25.60	1- Without You, 2- Oneroa, 3- Sandy Shore
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	10.5	C Ferguson	5.30	1- Teddy The Terror, 2- Oneroa, 3- I'm Rockin

Comment: Last start 13th (Fr1) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 35 m by Princess Meritaten (2:22.60) in 4yo+ M on September 27 at \$72.90. Two runs back posted a big 6 m win (Fr5) at this track (2:26.10) beating Katherine in 4yo+ M on September 20 at \$5.10. Hard to make a case.

## 12. Kowhai Nugget (Sr3)

Owner: J G Hartnell, Mrs D J Hartnell

YELLOW, BEE LOGO, BLACK BAND, COLLAR, WAISTBAND AND SLEEVES

Gerard O'Reilly (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

17 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: Tastes Like Money  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: Greg & Nina Hope (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-74 11%-32%)

\$18K  
LIFE 17: 3- 1- 1  
Trk 17: 3- 1- 1  
Dist 12: 1- 1- 1

12m 12: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	18.4	G O'Reilly	18.40	1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccka Opa
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	16.5	G O'Reilly	23.60	1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.8	G O'Reilly	56.30	1- Justcallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	2	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	24.8	Ben Hope	38.30	1- Tanzania, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Glory's Delight
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	19.4	Ben Hope	31.30	1- Betterhancash, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Warloch

Comment: Last start 10th (Fr9) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 18 m by Still Rockin (3:13.50) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$18.40. Before that, 4th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 16 m by Helium (2:25.20) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$23.60. Top-three finish is well within his grasp.

**13. Miki's Courage (Sr4)**

Owner: K D Straight, Mrs B A Straight, Mrs C M Ede, C J Dunnett, J H Newton  
 BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Tim Williams** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 46-81 13%-36%)

**40 To 1**

3yo b Gelding

Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)

Dam: Siena Franco

Dam Sire: Courage Under Fire

Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$41K

12m 12: 3- 0- 0

LIFE 18: 3- 5- 2

Trk 17: 3- 4- 2

Dist 15: 1- 4- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$65K)	13/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	24	Tim Williams	65.10	1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$16K)	13/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.1	Gavin Smith	39.90	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$32K)	13/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	John R Dunn	3.60	1- Bronson, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Miki's Courage
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	John R Dunn	1.70	1- Miki's Courage, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Warloch
14Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo(\$19K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	4.9	Tim Williams	2.80	1- Shards Matrix, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Kotare Kelso

**Comment:** Last start 10th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 24 m by Chase A Dream (2:20.70) in 3yo on October 11 at \$65.10. Two runs back 8th (Fr11) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 18 m by Harrison John (2:23.80) in 3yo on September 27 at \$39.90. Not a genuine contender.

**14. Deceptive Lee (Sr5)**

Owner: Dr B A Small, Dr J C Fanning, D L Mitchell  
 Red & Gold Chequers, Gold Sleeves (T)

**Matthew Williamson** (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 44-64 13%-31%)**79 To 1**

6yo b H

Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)

Dam: Ming Lee

Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Trainer: **D L Mitchell** (L50 4-7 8%-22%, L350 29-56 8%-24%)

\$41K

12m 11: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 44: 5- 3- 3 **wet** 3: 1- 1- 0

Trk 21: 1- 1- 1

Dist 10: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	10.8	M Williamson	47.70	1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.2	M Williamson	51.90	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:23	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	9-	20.8	M Williamson	40.30	1- Harrison John, 2- Helium, 3- Justcallmemiki
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$15K)	13/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	19.2	M Williamson	25.00	1- Who's Delight, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time
11Feb24	WTZ-	E (\$15K)	1 1/2 m	3:02	1	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.5	M Williamson	5.70	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Sand Wave, 3- Deceptive Lee

**Comment:** Didn't do much last time out, 7th (Fr1) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 10 m by Vessem (2:25.00) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$47.70. Before that 9th (Fr3) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 19 m by Tact Mcleod (3:14.20) in 3yo+ on September 20 at \$51.90. Hard to have.

Race Number

5



## New Zealand (Addington)

NZ JNR DRIVER CHAMPS (HEAT 5) MOB PACE (\$10K)

1 5/8 m (PACE)

4yo+

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni, PK4

Thursday, October 17, 2024

1:29am EDT

12:29am CDT

10:29pm PDT

Selections **12-5-2-4**

## 1. Franco Hoffman (AE) (Fr1)

79 To 1

Owner: Est R C Rochford

RED, BLACK, WHITE HOOPED SLEEVES

Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

8yo b Gelding  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Highland Franco  
Dam Sire: Artsplace (Usa)  
Trainer: Michael House (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 28-65 8%-27%)\$101K  
LIFE 127: 12- 18- 16  
Trk 67: 5- 9- 5  
Dist 28: 3- 3- 412m 35: 1- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	7- 15.9	Wilson House	39.80
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	9- 14	Wilson House	52.00
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	9- 24.3	Blair Orange	52.00
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.5	Wilson House	8.20
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	14/	-	-	-	-	3- 8.9	Blair Orange	6.30

1- Double Jeopardy, 2- Bronson, 3- Treacherous Baby  
1- Dancing Desire, 2- Brando, 3- Bronson  
1- Amaretto Franco, 2- It's Tough, 3- Lakelsa  
1- Franco Hoffman, 2- Miki Bennett, 3- Ocean Breeze  
1- Sargent Best, 2- Farewell Spit, 3- Franco Hoffman

Comment: Last start 7th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 15 m by Double Jeopardy (2:27.40) in 3yo+ on August 30 at \$39.80. Two runs back 9th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 14 m by Dancing Desire (2:25.70) in 3yo+ on August 23 at \$52. Latest form makes this a pretty tough assignment.

## 2. Gotta Elect Bill (AE) (Fr2)

9 To 2

Owner: Mentally Stable Limited

RED, BLACK, WHITE HOOPED SLEEVES

Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Auckland Reactor  
Dam: Gotta Elect Nell  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: Michael House (Prebbleton) (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 28-65 8%-27%)\$27K  
LIFE 32: 4- 4- 2  
Trk 10: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 012m 20: 1- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 4yo+(\$8K)	1 7/16 m	2:58	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.5	Wilson House	31.60
11Aug24	ASH-	N 4yo+(\$6K)	1 1/16 m	2:03	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.8	Wilson House	11.20
4Aug24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:29	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 11.9	M Williamson	11.40
28Jul24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$6K)	1 3/16 m	2:30	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	2- 2.2	M Williamson	13.40
23Jun24	ADD-P	SS 4yo+(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	7- 14.3	Craig Sharpe	27.10

1- Sky Rocket, 2- Gotta Elect Bill, 3- Poetry In Motion  
1- Gotta Elect Bill, 2- Ideal Chevron, 3- Verlander  
1- Playing With Stars, 2- Star Magic, 3- The Night Fox  
1- Sir Monty, 2- Gotta Elect Bill, 3- Avenger  
1- Henry Winkler, 2- Foveaux Gambler, 3- Our Wild Irish Rose

Comment: Back in form at the last couple of outings, two starts back won by a 0.8 m (Fr4) at Ashburton Raceway (2:03.10) beating Ideal Chevron in 4yo+ on August 11 at \$11.20. Last start just missed, good run when 2nd (Fr9) over 1 7/16m at Mt Harding beaten 0.5 m by Sky Rocket (2:58.10) in 4yo+ on October 6 at \$31.60. Capable of a strong showing.

## 3. Wuhan (Fr3)

34 To 1

Owner: R I Aubrey

ORANGE, DENIM DIAGONAL STRIPES, CUFFS

Carter Dalgety (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 51-83 15%-39%)

4yo b H  
Sire: Gold Ace  
Dam: Mapua Mabel  
Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
Trainer: Kyle Cameron (L50 5-14 10%-38%, L350 24-56 7%-23%)\$13K  
LIFE 12: 2- 1- 0  
Trk 10: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 8: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	9- 15.4	Kyle Cameron	62.40
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:32 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.8	Kyle Cameron	4.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 17	Kyle Cameron	41.60
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 19.2	Kyle Cameron	19.90
19Jul24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.5	Kyle Cameron	26.00

1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck  
1- Wuhan, 2- Doctor Tim, 3- Poetry In Motion  
1- I'm Rockin, 2- Bettors Anvil, 3- Bronson  
1- Double Jeopardy, 2- Bronson, 3- Treacherous Baby  
1- Wuhan, 2- Captain Christian, 3- Ill Be Back

Comment: Last start 9th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 15 m by Perun (2:25.10) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$62.40. Two runs back won by a 0.8 m (Fr6) at Motukarara (2:32.60) beating Doctor Tim in 4yo+ on September 22 at \$4.90. Better off looking to others.

## 4. Miki Bennett (Fr4)

10 To 1

Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd

DENIM, WHITE CHECK, BLACK SLEEVES

Wilson House (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 32-69 9%-29%)

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)  
Dam: Lady Dancer  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: Steve & Amanda Telfer (Swannanoa) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 38-84 11%-35%)\$29K  
LIFE 28: 4- 1- 4  
Trk 20: 1- 1- 2  
Dist 3: 1- 0- 1

12m 15: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	5- 9.5	Tim Williams	12.40
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	10/	-	-	-	-	7- 20.5	Tim Williams	26.20
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.5	K Newman	9.90
29Aug24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/2 m	2:57 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	-	1- 1.4	Tim Williams	2.70
18Aug24	ORU-P	E 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	3- 1.6	Tim Williams	9.20

1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccka Opa  
1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borisokane  
1- Miki Bennett, 2- Warloch, 3- What A Minx  
1- Miki Bennett, 2- Tua Lipa, 3- Jovial Jay  
1- Franco Sailor, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Miki Bennett

Comment: Recent efforts haven't been up to his best. Last start 5th (Sr1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 9 m by Still Rockin (3:13.50) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$12.40. The run before 7th (Fr11) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 20 m by Helium (2:25.20) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$26.20. Finds a nice race to rediscover his best form.

## 5. The Coalman (Fr5)

Owner: C A Mcconchie  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS AND CUFFS  
**Zev Meredith** (L50 7-12 14%-38%, L350 43-72 12%-33%)

4 To 1

5yo b Gelding \$47K  
Sire: Pet Rock (Usa)  
Dam: Jungle Jane  
Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%)

LIFE 47: 5- 9- 5  
Trk 35: 2- 7- 2  
Dist 19: 1- 2- 1

12m 14: 0- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>2</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	11-	21.1 S Ottley	5.80
7Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	4	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	9.5 R T May	12.10
26May24	PHA-P	N (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.9 R T May	3.80
19May24	RGI-	N (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	10.3 S J Ottley	11.70
5May24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>1</sup>	2	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.4 S J Ottley	4.80

1- Still Rockin, 2- Warloch, 3- Jaccka Opa  
1- Commander Ben, 2- Shepherds Delight, 3- Kiwi Hero  
1- Lester, 2- Got You Covered, 3- Commander Ben  
1- Wag Star, 2- The Coalman, 3- Heisenberg  
1- Kiwi Hero, 2- Jose Quivera, 3- The Coalman

**Comment:** Last start 11th (Sr4) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 21 m by Still Rockin (3:13.50) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$5.80. Two runs back 8th (10m 4) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 9 m by Commander Ben (3:17.90) in 3yo+ on June 7 at \$12.10. Hard to beat with that run under his belt.

## 6. Katherine (Fr6)

Owner: B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus, G R J Anderson  
CARDINAL RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, ARMBANDS  
**Olivia Thornley** (L50 8-11 16%-38%, L350 60-68 17%-36%)

17 To 1

6yo b Mare \$62K  
Sire: Shadow Play (Usa)  
Dam: Smooth Brigade  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (Burnham) (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 29-59 8%-25%)

LIFE 71: 9- 7- 12  
Trk 28: 2- 3- 6  
Dist 21: 2- 3- 3

12m 9: 0- 0- 0  
wet 3: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Sr1	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	15.7 M Holbrough	14.20
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	8-	10.3 Jonny Cox	60.00
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	31.9 Jonny Cox	90.80
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.8 S Tomlinson	5.00
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	14.3 Sam Thornley	7.40

1- Itz Flash Harry, 2- Jovial Jay, 3- Katherine  
1- Bryce's Meddle, 2- Tanzania, 3- Pure Courage  
1- Princess Meritalen, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan  
1- Louretta, 2- Katherine, 3- Westar Molly  
1- Miki Bennett, 2- Warloch, 3- What A Minx

**Comment:** Improved last start with a solid effort when 3rd (Sr1) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru beaten 15 m by Itz Flash Harry (2:26.30) in 3yo+ on October 13 at \$14.20. Genuine contender.

## 7. Mouton Cadet (Fr7)

Owner: B R Negus, L Wright, Mrs D C Urwin  
BRICK RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, BLACK ARMBANDS  
**Seth Hill** (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 9-19 8%-24%)

14 To 1

7yo b Gelding \$14K  
Sire: Sir Lincoln  
Dam: Belles Babe  
Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)  
Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (Burnham) (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 29-59 8%-25%)

LIFE 18: 3- 0- 2  
Trk 6: 2- 0- 1  
Dist 3: 1- 0- 0

12m 18: 3- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$5K)	1 3/16 m	2:28	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9 C Negus	13.10
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:35	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	9.5 S Tomlinson	15.50
25Aug24	RGI-	N 4yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:27 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.1 C Negus	3.90
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	15.4 S Tomlinson	7.50
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr10	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.6 S Tomlinson	25.80

1- Mouton Cadet, 2- Off The Edge, 3- Ruby's A Delight  
1- What A Minx, 2- Sky Rocket, 3- Szybka Lane  
1- Edge Of Reason, 2- Archie, 3- Mouton Cadet  
1- Fusion Reactor, 2- Tabasco, 3- Bryson Dechambeau  
1- Betterthancash, 2- Piccadilly Pete, 3- Commander Joe

**Comment:** Racing in great heart. Last start won by 2 m (Fr9) at this track (2:28.10) beating Off The Edge in 4yo+ on October 9 at \$13.10. Must be respected.

## 8. Ellie Franco (Fr8)

Owner: Spreydon Lodge Ltd  
Sky Blue , Yellow Diamond Chequers, Yellow Sleeves  
**Monika Ranger** (L50 5-15 10%-40%, L350 26-38 12%-30%)

10 To 1

5yo b Mare \$14K  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Ella Franco  
Dam Sire: P-Forty-Seven (Usa)  
Trainer: **Steven Mcrae** (West Melton) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 65-63 19%-37%)

LIFE 8: 2- 1- 0  
Trk 4: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	23.2 K Tomlinson	8.60
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	9.7 C Thornley	10.50
15Dec23	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	30.5 C Thornley	7.80
1Dec23	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	4	4-	15.4 C Thornley	4.80
12May23	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	1	1-	1.6 C Thornley	10.30

1- Miki Bennett, 2- Warloch, 3- What A Minx  
1- Cardi B, 2- Ellie Franco, 3- Dancing Desire  
1- Major Torque, 2- Tide And Time, 3- Jordy  
1- Dance Till Dawn, 2- Kikorangi Blue, 3- Boudica  
1- Ellie Franco, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Cardi B

**Comment:** Last start 8th (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru beaten 23 m by Miki Bennett (2:26.60) in 3yo+ on September 15 at \$8.60. Before that, a good run when 2nd (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 9 m by Cardi B (2:24.90) in 4yo+ M on August 30 at \$10.50. This race appears well within her grasp.

## 9. Tempo Warrior (Fr9)

Owner: Mrs V A Schmack, K F Schmack, B C Phillips  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND, CUFFS  
**Kerryn Tomlinson** (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 31-76 9%-31%)

26 To 1

5yo b Gelding \$69K  
Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)  
Dam: Ardensplace  
Dam Sire: Artsplace (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%)

LIFE 67: 9- 9- 6  
Trk 45: 4- 6- 3  
Dist 13: 3- 1- 1  
12m 36: 5- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	7- 24.6 S Ottley	41.50
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	15- 39.4 S Ottley	23.20
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	8- 16.2 S Ottley	49.30
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	9- 22.7 S Ottley	54.40
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	10- 20 S Ottley	43.60

1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Bryce's Meddle, 2- Tanzania, 3- Pure Courage  
1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time  
1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Justcallmemiki, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Dave Duley

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 7th (Fr5) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 24 m by The Big Lebowski (3:14.70) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$41.50. Before that 15th (Fr1) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 40 m by Bryce's Meddle (3:05.40) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$23.20. Others read better. This will test.

## 10. Winnyzback (Sr1)

Owner: The Wobbly Wheel Syndicate, A W Faulks  
Gold, Red Star (T)

**Crystal Hackett** (L50 7-14 14%-42%, L350 59-91 17%-43%)

22 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$15K  
Sire: Franco Ledger  
Dam: Ferry Glide  
Dam Sire: Artiscap (Usa)  
Trainer: **Andrew Faulks** (Burnham) (L50 2-5 4%-14%, L350 23-41 7%-19%)

LIFE 14: 3- 0- 2  
Trk 10: 2- 0- 1  
Dist 6: 1- 0- 1  
12m 8: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	10- 27.8 Ricky May	30.70
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	3	10/	-	-	-	-	6- 6.2 Blair Orange	8.60
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	4- 2.7 Blair Orange	11.10
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 1/4 m	2:31 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	6- 14.3 Blair Orange	22.20
2Jan24	OKU-C	N (\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	8	9- 14.6 A W Faulks	24.70

1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Tanzania, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Glorys Delight  
1- Fergalicious, 2- Style Council, 3- Itsamoneymaker  
1- Bryce's Meddle, 2- Shepherds Delight, 3- Katherine  
1- Point Break, 2- South Seas Rock, 3- Outback Man

**Comment:** Last start 10th (Fr10) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 30 m by Helium (2:25.20) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$30.70. At the run before 6th (15m 3) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 6 m by Tanzania (3:20.50) in 3yo+ on September 13 at \$8.60. Cannot be left out of calculations.

## 11. Franco Messi (Sr2)

Owner: R S Weaver, P G Chalmers  
MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, BLACK COLLAR, CUFFS

**Emily Johnson** (L50 7-13 14%-40%, L350 12-23 12%-35%)

34 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$22K  
Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
Dam: Motu Born To Sparkle  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Brent & Tim White** (Ashburton Raceway) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 44-76 13%-35%)

LIFE 27: 4- 2- 2  
Trk 12: 2- 0- 2  
Dist 9: 2- 0- 0  
12m 19: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	7	10/	-	-	-	-	10- 136.1 J Morrison	20.80
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	1	10/	-	-	-	-	7- 8.9 J Morrison	25.50
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/2 m	3:02 <sup>4</sup>	6	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.8 J Morrison	15.70
18Aug24	ORU-P	E 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>1</sup>	4	9/	-	-	-	-	7- 15.7 Blair Orange	9.90
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	11- 57.2 K Butt	13.30

1- Wild Willow, 2- Pure Courage, 3- Glorys Delight  
1- Tanzania, 2- Rise Up N Dance, 3- Glorys Delight  
1- Franco Messi, 2- Jack Tar, 3- Beaudiene Quick Step  
1- Kiwi Hero, 2- Style Council, 3- Keltic Tiger  
1- Kowhai Nugget, 2- Jaccka Opa, 3- Itsamoneymaker

**Comment:** Last start 10th (20m 7) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway, well beaten by Wild Willow (3:19.90) in 3yo+ on September 29 at \$20.80. Two runs back 7th (15m 1) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 8 m by Tanzania (3:20.50) in 3yo+ on September 13 at \$25.50. Hard to find on recent performances.

## 12. Borrisokane (Sr3)

Owner: J D Owens, Mrs S E M Owens  
BLUE, YELLOW CROSSED SASH, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES

**Sam Thornley** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)

9 To 5

4yo b Gelding \$26K  
Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)  
Dam: Tristar Brigade  
Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

LIFE 21: 3- 3- 4  
Trk 11: 1- 2- 2  
Dist 3: 1- 0- 1  
12m 10: 1- 0- 0  
wet 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	3- 4.3 S Tomlinson	6.50
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	3- 15.4 S Tomlinson	4.90
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	FrU2	12/	-	-	-	-	1- 10 S Tomlinson	1.80
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	10/	-	-	-	-	2- 1.4 S Tomlinson	5.00
15Dec23	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	6- 58.9 B N Orange	1.60

1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Borrisokane, 2- Wolf Of Wall Street, 3- Gatecrasher  
1- Perun, 2- Borrisokane, 3- Playing With Stars  
1- Warrior Chief, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Tokyo Rose

**Comment:** Two back was well beaten into third behind Helium at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo+ on September 27 at \$4.90. Then a handy effort when beaten by 4.5 m finishing third behind The Big Lebowski at this track over 1 5/8m in a 4yo+ on October 11 at \$6.50. Big run expected.



**13. Foveaux Gambler (Sr4)**

Owner: B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus

BRICK RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, BLACK ARMBANDS

**Max Hill** (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 24-53 7%-22%)**26 To 1**

5yo br H

Sire: Betting Line (Usa)

Dam: Kamwood Beauty

Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)

Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 29-59 8%-25%)

\$66K

**LIFE** 94: 9- 11- 14**Trk** 35: 4- 4- 4**Dist** 28: 1- 2- 5**12m** 39: 5- 0- 0**wet** 5: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	24.8	M Williamson	43.20	1- The Big Lebowksi, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane
3Oct24	ADD-P	N	3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr9	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	17.6	S Tomlinson	75.80	1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck
29Sep24	PHA-P	N	3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	9	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	54.3	S Tomlinson	19.20	1- Wild Willow, 2- Pure Courage, 3- Glorys Delight
18Aug24	ORU-P	E	(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.7	M Williamson	15.10	1- Jimmyray, 2- Shepherds Delight, 3- Foveaux Gambler
11Aug24	ASH-	N	3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/2 m	3:02 <sup>3</sup>	7	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	S Tomlinson	5.80	1- Foveaux Gambler, 2- Style Council, 3- He's Tough

**Comment:** Last start 8th (Fr4) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 24 m by The Big Lebowksi (3:14.70) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$43.20. Two runs back 10th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 17 m by Perun (2:25.10) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$75.80. Latest form makes this a pretty tough assignment.

**14. Classie Linc (Sr5)**

Owner: Let The Fun Begin Syndicate

RED, HORSE HEAD, ARMBAND

**Riley Harrison** (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 15-30 9%-27%)**34 To 1**

5yo b Mare

Sire: Sir Lincoln

Dam: Penscroft

Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)

Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 29-59 8%-25%)

\$67K

**LIFE** 65: 10- 6- 8**Trk** 30: 2- 3- 5**Dist** 12: 3- 1- 2**12m** 18: 2- 0- 0**wet** 2: 1- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$37K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	99-	267.3	S Tomlinson	62.30	1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD	3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:05 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	14	S Tomlinson	29.50	1- Bryce's Meddle, 2- Tanzania, 3- Pure Courage
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	25.4	S Tomlinson	127.50	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan
13Sep24	ADD-P	E	(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	17.3	S Tomlinson	36.70	1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD	3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:06	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	S Tomlinson	6.70	1- Classie Linc, 2- Beaudiene Quick Step, 3- Chance On Me

**Comment:** Didn't finish last start at this track 7 days ago before that 10th (FrU1) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 14 m by Bryce's Meddle (3:05.40) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$29.50. Needs to lift substantially.



**1. Raging Whitebait (Fr1)**

Owner: C N Craddock  
DENIM, GOLD BAND, RED SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

39 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Raging Bull  
Dam: Slary Delight  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Anne-Marie & Jack Best** (Rolleston) (L50 10-6 20%-32%, L350 15-15 14%-28%)

\$51K  
LIFE 57: 6- 5- 9  
Trk 12: 2- 0- 1  
Dist 5: 1- 0- 1  
12m 28: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	6- 23.2	John R Dunn	22.80	1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr14	14/	-	-	-	-	7- 10.3	John R Dunn	17.80	1- Black Mach, 2- Commander Ben, 3- What A Mix
19Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	7- 10.8	S Ottley	17.10	1- Black Mach, 2- Cardi B, 3- Warloch
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 4yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.7	John R Dunn	4.70	1- Raging Whitebait, 2- Tempo Warrior, 3- Miki Bennett
7Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:11 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	8- 8.6	John R Dunn	20.90	1- Teds Legacy, 2- Black Mach, 3- Peraki Seelster

**Comment:** Comes here second-up after a week. Lacklustre first-up performance when 6th (Fr7) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 23 m by The Big Lebowski (3:14.70) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$22.80. Wait until he shows something.

**2. Buckskin (Fr2)**

Owner: R G Davis, Mrs C I Davis  
Green, Black Sash  
**Gerard O'Reilly** (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

14 To 1

8yo b Gelding  
Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
Dam: Got Milk  
Dam Sire: Badlands Hanover (Usa)  
Trainer: **Rob Davis** (Greendale) (L50 3-12 6%-30%, L350 11-25 9%-31%)

\$72K  
LIFE 90: 10- 9- 8  
Trk 31: 1- 2- 4  
Dist 10: 0- 0- 2  
12m 19: 0- 0- 0  
wet 4: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/2 m	3:05 <sup>2</sup>	4	15/	-	-	-	-	12- 19.2	C Dalgety	6.20	1- Bryce's Meddle, 2- Tanzania, 3- Pure Courage
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	5- 7.6	Blair Orange	16.20	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	4- 8.1	G O'Reilly	14.70	1- Harrison John, 2- Helium, 3- Justcallmemiki
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.3	G O'Reilly	27.10	1- Double Time, 2- Buckskin, 3- Bryce's Meddle
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS (\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	-	4- 8.6	G O'Reilly	16.70	1- Franco Sinatra, 2- Smoke On The Water, 3- Commander Ben

**Comment:** Last start 12th (10m 4) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 19 m by Bryce's Meddle (3:05.40) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$6.20. Before that, 5th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 7 m by Tact Mcleod (3:14.20) in 3yo+ on September 20 at \$16.20. Sure to be thereabouts.

**3. Dance Till Dawn (Fr3)**

Owner: A D Neumann, I M Neumann, V R L Neumann, Mrs E J Hintz, B W Clarke, J A Slack, S...  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

14 To 1

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Shimmy Shoes  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$137K  
LIFE 59: 8- 6- 10  
Trk 37: 7- 3- 4  
Dist 31: 5- 3- 4  
12m 18: 2- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$37K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Sr2	10/	-	-	-	-	3- 6.2	John R Dunn	20.40	1- Mantra Blue, 2- Princess Meritaten, 3- Dance Till Dawn
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	4- 5.7	John R Dunn	29.40	1- Princess Meritaten, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Mr Kaplan
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 20.3	John R Dunn	10.90	1- Mr Kaplan, 2- Fernleigh Blackbird, 3- Terra Sancta
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	5- 18.1	John R Dunn	4.70	1- Cardi B, 2- Ellie Franco, 3- Dancing Desire
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	4- 14.6	K Newman	18.90	1- It's Tough, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Xtendi

**Comment:** Fair performance when beaten by 5.5 m finishing fourth behind Princess Meritaten at this track over 1 1/4m in a 4yo+ M on September 27 at \$29.40. Then a handy effort when beaten by 6 m finishing third behind Mantra Blue at this track over 1 1/4m in a 4yo+ M on October 11 at \$20.40. Strong winning prospects.

**4. Betterthancash (Fr4)**

Owner: Mrs G J Kennard, P I Kennard, G A Hand, Mrs K J Woodham, G A Woodham  
Royal Blue, Gold Crossed Sashes AND Light Blue Sleeves  
**Craig Ferguson** (L50 8-6 16%-28%, L350 62-78 18%-40%)

59 To 1

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Betterthankaty  
Dam Sire: Betterthancheddar (Usa)  
Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

\$22K  
LIFE 10: 3- 2- 0  
Trk 9: 3- 2- 0  
Dist 8: 3- 1- 0  
12m 8: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$65K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>3</sup>	Sr1	13/	-	-	-	-	6- 13.5	C Ferguson	64.00	1- Chase A Dream, 2- It's Tough, 3- Hadron Collider
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo(\$16K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	5- 11.6	C Ferguson	8.00	1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.3	C Ferguson	5.60	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 7.6	C Ferguson	2.50	1- Betterthancash, 2- Spirit Of Anarchy, 3- Warloch
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	2- 3	C Ferguson	5.20	1- It's Tough, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Xtendi

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Sr1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 13 m by Chase A Dream (2:20.70) in 3yo on October 11 at \$64. Two runs back 5th (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 11 m by Harrison John (2:23.80) in 3yo on September 27 at \$8. Impossible to tip with any confidence.

**5. Renegade (Fr5)****9 To 5**

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Captaintreachorous (Usa)  
 Dam: Double Shot  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Brendon Hill** (Swannanoa) (L50 8-16 16%-48%, L350 42-102 12%-41%)

\$32K  
**LIFE** 9: 3- 1- 1  
**Trk** 8: 3- 1- 0  
**Dist** 8: 3- 1- 0

**12m** 6: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs G J Kennard, P I Kennard, A J Hickman, Kirkwood Family Racing Syndicate, R J...  
 BLACK, TURQUOISE FIVE STARS, BLACK DISC, BLACK & TURQUOISE STRIPED SLEEVES (T)  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$15K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 3.2	Ricky May	1.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	13/16 m	2:23 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	2- 4.1	Ricky May	6.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:26	Fr12	13/	-	-	-	-	1- 2.2	Ricky May	1.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	13/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	5- 10.5	Ricky May	11.80
14Nov23	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$93K)	13/16 m	2:22	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	10- 28.1	R T May	26.60

1- Renegade, 2- Munroe's Mate, 3- Frisco Bay  
 1- Harrison John, 2- Renegade, 3- We Walk By Faith  
 1- Renegade, 2- Commander Joe, 3- Keeping It Kiwi  
 1- I'm Rockin, 2- Bettors Anvil, 3- Bronson  
 1- Chase A Dream, 2- We Walk By Faith, 3- Major Hot

**Comment:** Going well. Last start won a big 3 m win as favourite (Fr1) at this track (2:25.30) beating Munroe's Mate in 3yo on October 11 at \$1.60. Key runner once again.

**6. Xlendi (Fr6)****12 To 1**

6yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Somebeachsomewhere (Usa)  
 Dam: Tessa Rocks  
 Dam Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 6-14 12%-40%, L350 54-84 15%-39%)

\$33K  
**LIFE** 13: 4- 6- 1  
**Trk** 9: 3- 3- 1  
**Dist** 6: 1- 2- 1

**12m** 9: 3- 0- 0

Owner: Boots Properties Racing Pty Ltd, Pierson Racing Syndicate  
 GREEN, WHITE SLEEVES  
**Bob Butt** (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 48-73 14%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:23	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	7- 14.9	Robert Butt	5.20
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	13/16 m	2:24	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	3- 4.1	Robert Butt	6.10
18Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:22 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	-	5- 11.3	R J Butt	4.20
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$20K)	15/8 m	3:12 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	2- 2.7	R J Butt	2.90
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	13/16 m	2:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.3	R J Butt	5.30

1- Harrison John, 2- Helium, 3- Justcallmemiki  
 1- It's Tough, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Xlendi  
 1- Mighty Looee, 2- Franco Indie, 3- Who's Delight  
 1- Dalton Shard, 2- Xlendi, 3- What A Mix  
 1- Watermelon Sugar, 2- Xlendi, 3- Sweet Diamond

**Comment:** Last start 7th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 14 m by Harrison John (2:23.00) in 3yo+ on September 6 at \$5.20. At the start before game effort when 3rd (Fr10) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 4 m by It's Tough (2:24.00) in 3yo+ on August 23 at \$6.10. Wasn't at his best last time - can improve.

**7. Triple G (Fr7)****47 To 1**

4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
 Dam: Lislass  
 Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
 Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$66K  
**LIFE** 23: 5- 7- 2  
**Trk** 18: 4- 5- 1  
**Dist** 14: 4- 4- 1

**12m** 14: 1- 0- 0

Owner: R K Gordon, Mrs A L Gordon  
 BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	17/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	13/	-	-	-	-	10- 20.3	John R Dunn	35.40
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	U1	10/	-	-	-	-	7- 8.6	K Newman	11.30
2Aug24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/8 m	2:43 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	-	3- 1.1	D Ferguson	5.00
5Jul24	CBG-	FT 3yo+(\$7K)	1 11/16 m	3:20 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	7/	-	-	-	-	2- 5.9	D Ferguson	1.90
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$16K)	15/8 m	3:13 <sup>1</sup>	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	6- 11.6	John R Dunn	4.80

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered  
 1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown  
 1- Artisan, 2- Twista, 3- Triple G  
 1- Next Level, 2- Triple G, 3- Bad Medicine  
 1- Pinseeker, 2- Dalton Shard, 3- Dashing Major

**Comment:** Last start 10th (FrU1) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding, beaten 20 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$35.40. Two runs back 7th (10m U1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 8 m by Tact Mcleod (3:14.20) in 3yo+ on September 20 at \$11.30. Others appeal more heading into this.

**8. Jimmy James Maguire (Fr8)****13 To 2**

5yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Dam: Miley Maguire  
 Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
 Trainer: **Brendon Hill** (Swannanoa) (L50 8-16 16%-48%, L350 42-102 12%-41%)

\$72K  
**LIFE** 38: 6- 8- 7  
**Trk** 26: 2- 5- 5  
**Dist** 16: 2- 4- 4

**12m** 11: 2- 0- 0**wet** 3: 2- 1- 0

Owner: P I Baken, R T May, Mrs A C Hurst, A G Hurst, N G Lancaster, Mrs M H Lancaster, ...  
 BLACK, TURQUOISE FIVE STARS, BLACK STAR, TURQUOISE STRIPED SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$15K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	4- 13	Ricky May	4.30
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	13/16 m	2:20 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	9/	-	-	-	-	3- 40.5	Ricky May	12.90
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$15K)	15/8 m	3:13 <sup>4</sup>	1	10/	-	-	-	-	9- 39.7	B N Orange	14.60
15Mar24	ADD-P	E (\$12K)	15/8 m	3:17 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	6	7- 10	R T May	18.80
29Feb24	ADD-P	FT (\$13K)	13/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	7	7- 5.9	R T May	20.70

1- The Big Lebowski, 2- Wish Me Luck, 3- Borrisokane  
 1- Wag Star, 2- Mighty Looee, 3- Jimmy James Maguire  
 1- Mo'unga, 2- Tact Mcleod, 3- Heisenberg  
 1- Mighty Looee, 2- Franco Marek, 3- The Falcon  
 1- Ohoka Connor, 2- Alta Meteor, 3- Da Vinci

**Comment:** Last start 4th (Fr8) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 13 m by The Big Lebowski (3:14.70) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$4.30. Before that, a game effort when 3rd (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 40 m by Wag Star (2:20.30) on September 27 at \$12.90. Capable of a strong showing.

# 9. Smoke On The Water (Fr9)

Owner: J L Purvis, G McMaster, D A Lawn  
FOREST GREEN, SILVER SLEEVES, BLACK STARS  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**15 To 2**  
4yo b H  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Left In The Dark  
Dam Sire: Fake Left (Usa)  
Trainer: **Matt Purvis** (Woodend Beach) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 31-60 9%-26%)

\$75K  
LIFE 35: 7- 9- 4  
Trk 20: 2- 4- 4  
Dist 15: 1- 3- 4

12m 20: 4- 0- 0  
wet 2: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	11.3	Ricky May	4.30
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	2.4	Ricky May	38.30
5Sep24	WYN-	N (\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:02 <sup>1</sup>	2	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	M Holbrough	3.70
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$27K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr10	16/	-	-	-	-	11-	25.9	S Otley	53.50
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS (\$14K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	2	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.9	John R Dunn	5.60

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered  
1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator  
1- Clonakilly, 2- Smoke On The Water, 3- Shepherds Delight  
1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator  
1- Franco Sinatra, 2- Smoke On The Water, 3- Commander Ben

**Comment:** Recent form below what he is capable of. Last start 8th (Fr2) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding beaten 11 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$4.30. The run before 5th (Fr5) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru beaten 2.5 m by Republican Party (3:15.40) on September 15 at \$38.30. Good enough to make amends in this line-up.

# 10. Amaretto Franco (Sr1)

Owner: Spreydon Lodge Ltd, Organ Donation Saves Lives Syndicate, Elite Syndicate, M V D...  
Sky Blue AND Yellow Diamond Chequers, Yellow Sleeves  
**Craig Thornley** (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 26-50 7%-21%)

**10 To 1**  
4yo b Mare  
Sire: Terror To Love  
Dam: Aziza  
Dam Sire: Pacific Rocket (Usa)  
Trainer: **Steven Mcrae** (West Melton) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 65-63 19%-37%)

\$22K  
LIFE 12: 4- 1- 1  
Trk 10: 3- 1- 1  
Dist 5: 3- 0- 0

12m 7: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	C Thornley	4.90
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6	C Thornley	19.00
19Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	C Thornley	15.70
23Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:27	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.8	C Thornley	3.00
26Nov23	MTK-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:31 <sup>1</sup>	Fr11	14/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.2	C Thornley	3.30

1- Amaretto Franco, 2- It's Tough, 3- Lakelsa  
1- Amaretto Franco, 2- It's Tough, 3- Ragazzo Major  
1- Tempo Warrior, 2- Amaretto Franco, 3- Kiwi Hero  
1- Amaretto Franco, 2- Remission, 3- Spiritual Bliss  
1- Cardi B, 2- Fergalicious, 3- Hayley's Meddle

**Comment:** Returns after ten weeks in the paddock. Finished off last preparation winning by 2.75 m (Fr2) at this track (2:24.40) beating It's Tough in 3yo+ on August 9 at \$4.90. Previous preparation first-up won by 4 m as favourite (Fr8) at this track (2:27.10) beating Remission in 3yo+ on June 23 at \$3. Chief contender.

# 11. Perun (Sr2)

Owner: M G Ross  
ROYAL BLUE, WHITE TRIANGLE, SILVER SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**94 To 1**  
4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Betting Line (Usa)  
Dam: Bianca  
Dam Sire: Dream Away (Usa)  
Trainer: **Hayden Cullen** (West Melton) (L50 11-19 22%-60%, L350 73-98 25%-59%)

\$21K  
LIFE 15: 3- 1- 4  
Trk 3: 2- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 2- 0- 0

12m 15: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Robert Butt	36.00
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	22.1	O Thornley	19.90
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	8.6	O Thornley	4.30
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr12	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	O Thornley	3.70
25Aug24	RGI-	N 4yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.9	O Thornley	6.70

1- Perun, 2- Warloch, 3- Wish Me Luck  
1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borrisokane  
1- Miki Bennett, 2- Warloch, 3- What A Minx  
1- Perun, 2- Borrisokane, 3- Playing With Stars  
1- Flyaway, 2- The Night Fox, 3- Big Mama Morris

**Comment:** Ran well last start showing plenty of improvement following September 27 run. Last start won by 1.4 m (Fr5) at this track (2:25.10) beating Warloch in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$36. This race will be harder than that win. Not keen on his chances.

# 12. Tide And Time (Sr3)

Owner: Mrs D M Gillies, M D Gillies  
INDIGO, YELLOW CROSSED SASH, LIGHT BLUE SLEEVES  
**Robbie Close** (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

**47 To 1**  
5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Somebeachsomewhere (Usa)  
Dam: That's Hunting Pink  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

\$54K  
LIFE 48: 6- 7- 8  
Trk 33: 3- 5- 6  
Dist 33: 3- 5- 6

12m 21: 2- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr4	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.8	Robbie Close	18.70
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	62.9	Robbie Close	18.00
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:23	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.9	Robbie Close	15.80
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:24	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	15.4	Robbie Close	8.60
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.4	R D Close	9.50

1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time  
1- Wag Star, 2- Mighty Looee, 3- Jimmy James Maguire  
1- Harrison John, 2- Helium, 3- Justcallmemiki  
1- It's Tough, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Xtendi  
1- Heisenberg, 2- Tide And Time, 3- Jimmyray

**Comment:** Last start 3rd (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 0.8 m by Vessem (2:25.00) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$18.70. Two runs back 6th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 65 m by Wag Star (2:20.30) on September 27 at \$18. Better off investing elsewhere.

**13. Helium (Sr4)**

Owner: T G Casey, K M Barron  
 BLACK, WHITE TRIPLE CROWN SYNDICATIONS, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND  
**Sam Thornley** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)

**5 To 1**

4yo b Gelding \$59K  
 Sire: Sky Major  
 Dam: Cooking With Gas  
 Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Ken Barron** (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 37-62 11%-29%)

**LIFE** 38: 7- 7- 2  
**Trk** 29: 6- 5- 2  
**Dist** 21: 4- 5- 1

**12m** 24: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	Sam Thornley	3.10
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.1	Sam Thornley	2.50
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	FrU1	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.1	Sam Thornley	9.50
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:23	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	Sam Thornley	11.90
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	15/8 m	3:15 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.1	J Morrison	17.50

1- Vessem, 2- Helium, 3- Tide And Time  
 1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borisokane  
 1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown  
 1- Harrison John, 2- Helium, 3- Justcallmemiki  
 1- Double Time, 2- Buckskin, 3- Bryce's Meddle

**Comment:** Last start good run when 2nd (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 0.5 m by Vessem (2:25.00) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$3.10. Two runs back won by 5 m as favourite (Fr8) at this track (2:25.20) beating Dave Duley in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$2.50. Well placed to go one better.

**14. Here's Herbie (Sr5)**

Owner: Mrs J Defilippi  
 ROYAL BLUE, ROYAL BLUE SLEEVES, MAROON HOOPS  
**Colin Defilippi** (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 27-76 8%-30%)

**19 To 1**

5yo b Gelding \$80K  
 Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)  
 Dam: Just Rose  
 Dam Sire: Sands A Flyin (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Colin & Julie Defilippi** (Broadfield) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 34-73 10%-31%)

**LIFE** 40: 7- 6- 5  
**Trk** 27: 2- 3- 4  
**Dist** 14: 1- 1- 3

**12m** 16: 2- 0- 0**wet** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	C Defilippi	50.80
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	15/8 m	3:14	Fr3	16/	-	-	-	-	10-	20.3	Jim Curtin	102.80
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	15/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	1	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.1	C Defilippi	14.80
13Sep24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	15/8 m	3:11 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.8	C Defilippi	39.70
10May24	ADD-P	FT (\$72K)	2 m	3:59 <sup>3</sup>	3	14/	-	-	-	-	11-	17	J F Curtin	102.00

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered  
 1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor  
 1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown  
 1- Vessem, 2- Bryce's Meddle, 3- Live On Legend  
 1- Charlie Brown, 2- Dalton Shard, 3- Alta Meteor

**Comment:** Two back was well beaten into tenth behind Tact Mcleod at this track over 1 5/8m on September 27 at \$102.80. Then a handy effort when a close second behind Mighty Looee at Mt Harding over 1 7/8m on October 6 at \$50.80. Heading the right way and is a leading contender.

Race Number

7



## New Zealand (Addington)

GUEST' 3YO FILLIES CLASSIC (MOB PACE) (\$16K)

1 3/16 m (PACE)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

3yo F

Thursday, October 17, 2024

2:32am EDT

1:32am CDT

11:32pm PDT

Selections **9-7-1-6**

## 1. Our Shangri Lana (Fr1)

Owner: Kelvin Home Holdings Limited  
DENIM, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES

John Morrison (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 39-81 11%-34%)

15 To 1

3yo b Filly

Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Dam: Delightful Lana

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: Greg &amp; Nina Hope (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-74 11%-32%)

\$49K

12m 7: 1- 0- 0

LIFE 9: 2- 0- 0

Trk 7: 1- 0- 0

Dist 7: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	5-	18.6 J Morrison	64.70	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie
12Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	14/	-	-	-	-	12-	29.7 John R Dunn	10.10	1- Terra Sancta, 2- Emma Swan, 3- Happy Harper
15Mar24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:25	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	1	7-	11.1 John R Dunn	5.10	1- Rakero Rocket, 2- Warrior Chief, 3- Tide And Time
10Dec23	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$70K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	31.3 John R Dunn	6.80	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Treacherous Baby, 3- Louies Girl
1Dec23	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	3	5-	7 John R Dunn	13.70	1- Louies Girl, 2- Treacherous Baby, 3- Madrid

Comment: Resumed when over this distance beaten 18 m fifth behind Treacherous Baby in a 3yo F on October 3. Big chance if she can build on her first-up effort.

## 2. Mikra Wave (Fr2)

Owner: Four Hoofed Clover Syndicate, L Calder, S J Adlam, N P Prendergast, Bruce McGraw...  
GREEN, GOLD BRACES, RED YOKE

Gerard O'Reilly (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

79 To 1

3yo br Filly

Sire: Always B Miki (Usa)

Dam: Wave Runner

Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)

Trainer: S J Adlam (Ashburton) (L50 4-6 8%-20%, L350 26-48 7%-21%)

\$5K

12m 3: 1- 0- 0

LIFE 3: 1- 0- 0

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:09	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	15-	29.4 G O'Reilly	22.60	1- Wotsnyamind, 2- Szybka Lane, 3- Radioactive Jaffa
10Mar24	RFT-C	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 9/16 m	3:24 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8 R T May	2.50	1- Mikra Wave, 2- Bromac Times, 3- Spectator
8Mar24	WSP-P	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:44	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.9 R T May	2.62	1- The Finisher, 2- Elegant Achiever, 3- Bromac Times

Comment: Comes here second-up after a week-and-a-half. Lacklustre first-up performance when 15th (Fr2) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 30 m by Wotsnyamind (3:09.00) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$22.60. Not keen on her chances.

## 3. Ultimate Racy Girl (Fr3)

Owner: Mrs K J Purdon  
SILVER, DENIM five spots, silver DISC

Scott Phelan (L50 11-21 22%-64%, L350 51-99 15%-43%)

46 To 1

3yo br Filly

Sire: Ultimate Machete

Dam: Motu Racy Girl

Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)

Trainer: Barry Purdon &amp; Scott Phelan (Clevedon) (L50 12-15 24%-54%, L350 86-129 25%-62%)

\$77K

12m 11: 1- 0- 0

LIFE 17: 1- 6- 7

Trk 2: 0- 1- 0

Dist 2: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 1/16 m	2:00 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	5/	-	-	-	-	3-	17 Scott Phelan	11.80	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Classic Elegance, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$16K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.4 Scott Phelan	3.20	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Akatea, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$81K)	1 3/8 m	2:44 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1 S D T Phelan	25.20	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Ultimate Racy Girl, 3- Queen Of Swords
3May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$13K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	9.2 S D T Phelan	9.00	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Seaside Rose, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
19Apr24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$12K)	1 1/16 m	0:00	Fr3	4/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.7 S D T Phelan	9.30	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Ultimate Racy Girl, 3- Always B You

Comment: Last start 3rd (Fr1) over 1 1/16m at Alexandra Park beaten 17 m by Duchess Megxit (2:00.90) in 3yo F on September 27 at \$11.80. Two runs back 3rd (Fr5) over 1 1/16m at Alexandra Park, beaten 5.5 m by Duchess Megxit (2:03.50) in 3yo F on September 13 at \$3.20. Impossible to tip with any confidence.

## 4. Rakero Ice (Fr4)

Owner: Dawe Contracting Limited  
RED, BLACK STARS, WHITE BRACES, WHITE STRIPE ON BLACK SLEEVES (O)

Gavin Smith (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 36-56 10%-26%)

24 To 1

3yo b Filly

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

Dam: Ima Single Girl

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: Tom Bamford (Rangiora) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 20-23 15%-32%)

\$7K

12m 4: 1- 0- 0

LIFE 4: 1- 1- 1

Trk 1: 0- 0- 0

Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	6.8 Gavin Smith	19.30	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo(\$16K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.7 Robbie Close	34.50	1- Ruby Roe, 2- All You Need Is Me, 3- Rakero Ice
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 m	2:00	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	7.6 Gavin Smith	5.40	1- Milou, 2- Rakero Ice, 3- Penny Weight
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	21.3 Gavin Smith	3.60	1- Rakero Ice, 2- Freedoms Beauty, 3- Heaven

Comment: Last start 4th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 6 m by Treacherous Baby (2:25.30) in 3yo F on October 3 at \$19.30. At her previous start game effort when 3rd (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru beaten 5.5 m by Ruby Roe (2:28.90) in 3yo F on September 15 at \$34.50. Going okay so keep her safe.

[XX] next to horse name indicates starting position of betting interest with 'Fr' representing 'first row', 'Sr' representing 'second row', FT translating to 'Front' and NNY indicating distance behind the start the runner has been handicapped in yards.

'U' equals Unruly and runner will be on outside of field clear of other horses.

Reserved and Copyrighted 2024 Sky Racing World, LLC. All Rights Reserved.

## 5. Classic Elegance (Fr5)

Owner: Bruce Carter Bloodstock Limited  
DARK GREEN, WHITE SLEEVES

**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**55 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Art Major (Usa)  
Dam: Sloane Square  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 6-14 12%-40%, L350 54-84 15%-39%)

\$22K  
LIFE 11: 2- 2- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 9: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 1/16 m	2:00 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	5/	-	-	-	-	2-	13.5 D Butcher	13.40	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Classic Elegance, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$16K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.9 D Butcher	19.50	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Akatea, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
13Jun24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 m	1:54 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1 D Butcher	14.40	1- Classic Elegance, 2- Cyren Shard, 3- Mhai Surfer Girl
6Jun24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:39 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	16.7 Z Butcher	20.10	1- Mako, 2- Hawkeye Pierce, 3- Next Level
24May24	AXP-M	E 3yo+(\$14K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4 D J Butcher	6.00	1- Classic Elegance, 2- I Can Too, 3- Carbon

**Comment:** Finished up last campaign with a win at Alexandra Park, and continued with decent results this campaign with a first-up effort 4th (Fr3) over 1 1/16m at Alexandra Park beaten 6 m by Duchess Megxit (2:03.50) in 3yo F on September 13 at \$19.50. Then last outing 2nd (Fr2) over 1 1/16m at Alexandra Park beaten 13 m by Duchess Megxit (2:00.90) in 3yo F on September 27 at \$13.40. Happy to invest elsewhere.

## 6. Moments Like This (Fr6)

Owner: Mrs J L Feiss  
DENIM, SILVER FIVE STARS, DENIM STAR

**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**4 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
Dam: Destiny  
Dam Sire: Presidential Ball (Usa)  
Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 16-13 32%-58%, L350 95-117 27%-60%)

\$8K  
LIFE 3: 2- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

12m 3: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
2Feb24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	99-	267.3 N Rasmussen	1.70	1- Major Hot, 2- Xlendi, 3- Warrior Chief
16Jan24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	13.5 O G Thornley	1.30	1- Moments Like This, 2- Ideal Delight, 3- Tiger Taylor
21Dec23	ASH-	FT 2yo+(\$8K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	12.2 O G Thornley	2.00	1- Moments Like This, 2- Wallflower, 3- Misty Blue

**Comment:** Resuming after a spell of nine months. Finished off last preparation failed to finish at this track on February 2 over 1 1/4m. Previous preparation first-up posted a big 12 m win as favourite (Fr6) at Ashburton Raceway (2:03.80) beating Wallflower in 2yo+ FM on December 21 at \$2. Looks the testing material.

## 7. Treacherous Baby (Fr7)

Owner: B J Whitelock, Mrs C J Whitelock  
DENIM, SILVER FIVE STARS, DENIM STAR

**Blair Orange** (L50 8-18 16%-52%, L350 58-85 17%-41%)

**6 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)  
Dam: O Baby  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 16-13 32%-58%, L350 95-117 27%-60%)

\$57K  
LIFE 17: 4- 2- 4  
Trk 8: 2- 2- 2  
Dist 8: 2- 2- 2

12m 14: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1 Blair Orange	2.60	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr13	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7 Blair Orange	3.80	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Post Painter, 3- Shakira
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.4 Blair Orange	15.10	1- Double Jeopardy, 2- Bronson, 3- Treacherous Baby
22Mar24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$66K)	1 11/16 m	3:19	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	7	6-	9.5 N Rasmussen	44.20	1- All You Need Is Me, 2- Flying Ellie, 3- Duchess Megxit
15Mar24	AXP-M	SS 3yo(\$61K)	1 3/8 m	2:42	Fr11	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	18.6 Mark Purdon	24.50	1- All You Need Is Me, 2- Duchess Megxit, 3- Ruby Roe

**Comment:** Three-year-old filly is racing in fine form. Won her last two outings at this track both over 1 1/4m. Last start won by 1.1 m as favourite (Fr1) at this track (2:25.30) beating Reklaws Dream in 3yo F on October 3 at \$2.60. In terrific form and is the one to beat again.

## 8. Louies Girl (Fr8)

Owner: G R Forbes, Ms V W More  
Brown, White Braces (T)

**Craig Ferguson** (L50 8-6 16%-28%, L350 62-78 18%-40%)

**27 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Lord Forbes  
Dam: One Bad Dream  
Dam Sire: Badlands Hanover (Usa)  
Trainer: **Craig Ferguson** (Wyndham Raceway) (L50 13-8 26%-42%, L350 91-70 28%-50%)

\$42K  
LIFE 12: 5- 0- 2  
Trk 3: 1- 0- 1  
Dist 3: 1- 0- 1

12m 9: 5- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Sr2	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	19.4 C Ferguson	8.20	1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo(\$16K)	1 1/4 m	2:28 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.8 C Ferguson	5.10	1- Ruby Roe, 2- All You Need Is Me, 3- Rakero Ice
21Apr24	ASP-P	GD 3yo(\$36K)	1 11/16 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	11.6 C R Ferguson	2.80	1- Flying Ellie, 2- Aardie B Miki, 3- Louies Girl
4Apr24	ASP-P	GD 3yo(\$11K)	1 1/16 m	2:06 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5 N Williamson	1.30	1- Louies Girl, 2- First Light, 3- Always Ticking
16Mar24	WYN-	E 3yo(\$12K)	1 m	1:55 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	6/	-	-	-	5	1-	6.8 C R Ferguson	2.90	1- Louies Girl, 2- Miki's Beauty, 3- Post Painter

**Comment:** Last start 6th (Sr2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 19 m by Treacherous Baby (2:25.30) in 3yo F on October 3 at \$8.20. At the start before 4th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at Oamaru beaten 7 m by Ruby Roe (2:28.90) in 3yo F on September 15 at \$5.10. Hard to leave out.

## 9. Duchess Megxit (Fr9)

Owner: Patterson Bros Racing Syndicate, Centaurus Syndicate, Par Then Bar Racing Syndic...  
INDIGO, WHITE C, WHITE SLEEVES, INDIGO HOOP, CUFFS

**Zachary Butcher** (L50 13-16 26%-58%, L350 64-111 18%-50%)

**3 To 5**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: Kensington Kate  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan** (Clevedon) (L50 12-15 24%-54%, L350 86-129 25%-62%)

\$153K  
LIFE 13: 8- 3- 2  
Trk 1: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 1- 0- 0

12m 12: 7- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$15K)	1 1/16 m	2:00 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	13.5 Z Butcher	1.10	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Classic Elegance, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$16K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9 Z Butcher	1.50	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Akatea, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$81K)	1 3/8 m	2:44 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	4.1 Z E Butcher	1.30	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Ultimate Racy Girl, 3- Queen Of Swords
3May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$13K)	1 1/16 m	2:03 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	8.6 Z E Butcher	2.90	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Seaside Rose, 3- Ultimate Racy Girl
19Apr24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$12K)	1 1/16 m	0:00	Fr2	4/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.4 Z E Butcher	1.04	1- Duchess Megxit, 2- Ultimate Racy Girl, 3- Always B You

**Comment:** Looked good last start. Won by 13 m as favourite (Fr5) at Alexandra Park (2:00.90) beating Classic Elegance in 3yo F on September 27 at \$1.10. Two runs back won by 2 m as favourite (Fr4) at Alexandra Park (2:03.50) beating Akatea in 3yo F on September 13 at \$1.50. Definite winning chance.

**10. Dynasty (Sr1)**Owner: R D Butt, Mrs Jackie R Butt  
DARK GREEN, WHITE SLEEVES**Bob Butt** (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 48-73 14%-35%)**37 To 1**

3yo br Filly

Sire: Rocknroll Hanover (Usa)

Dam: Special Rose

Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)

Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 6-14 12%-40%, L350 54-84 15%-39%)

\$12K

**12m** 3: 2- 0- 0**LIFE** 3: 2- 0- 0**Trk** 3: 2- 0- 0**Dist** 2: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$12K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr3	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	7.3	Bob Butt	9.50
7Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	15/8 m	3:11 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	10.3	R J Butt	2.60
23May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	13/16 m	2:28	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	8.6	John R Dunn	1.60

1- Dynasty, 2- Shakira, 3- Dancing Desire

1- Teds Legacy, 2- Black Mach, 3- Peraki Seelster

1- Dynasty, 2- Magician, 3- Kotare Kelson

**Comment:** Returns from the paddock. Her previous first-up run was successful when she posted a big 8 m win as favourite (Fr4) at this track (2:28.10) beating Magician in 3yo+ on May 23 at \$1.60. Will find this a tough assignment; prefer later.

**11. Arden's Memory (Sr2)**

Owner: J R Stiven, Mrs J A Stiven, D A Stiven, S J Stiven, Mrs D M Stiven, Mrs K A Thom...

PURPLE, WHITE TRIANGLE

**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**24 To 1**

3yo dl Filly

Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dam: Venus Serena

Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)

Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 16-13 32%-58%, L350 95-117 27%-60%)

\$13K

**12m** 3: 2- 0- 0**LIFE** 6: 2- 0- 0**Trk** 4: 1- 0- 0**Dist** 4: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	20.3	Blair Orange	6.10
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.6	Blair Orange	4.70
11Aug24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$6K)	11/16 m	2:04 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Blair Orange	1.80
22Sep23	AXP-M	FT 2yo(\$66K)	13/8 m	2:39 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	7	10-	162	A Mnzm	18.80
8Sep23	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$10K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	8	5-	8.9	O G Thornley	43.20

1- Helium, 2- Dave Duley, 3- Borriskane

1- Arden's Memory, 2- Melody Banner, 3- Ruby Roe

1- Arden's Memory, 2- Ruby Tuesday, 3- Oakley Shard

1- Coastal Babe, 2- Ultimate Racy Girl, 3- Akatea

1- Vessem, 2- Anytime At All, 3- Commander Joe

**Comment:** Failed to impress last start; 6th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 20 m by Helium (2:25.20) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$6.10. Showed ability the run before when she won by 1.5 m (Fr5) at this track (2:25.10) beating Melody Banner in 3yo+ on August 23 at \$4.70. Capable of a strong showing.

**12. Shakira (Sr3)**

Owner: Woodlands Partnership No.3 Syndicate

FOREST GREEN, WHITE DISC, FOREST GREEN HORSE HEAD, WHITE SLEEVES, FOREST GREEN

**Ricky May** (L50 9-9 18%-36%, L350 39-82 11%-34%)**66 To 1**

3yo b Filly

Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dam: Tania Tandias

Dam Sire: Falcon Seelster (Usa)

Trainer: **Brendon Hill** (Swannanoa) (L50 8-16 16%-48%, L350 42-102 12%-41%)

\$17K

**12m** 7: 2- 0- 0**LIFE** 7: 2- 2- 1**Trk** 7: 2- 2- 1**Dist** 6: 1- 2- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$18K)	13/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	23	Ricky May	22.80
13Sep24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$10K)	15/8 m	3:16 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1	Ricky May	2.60
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$14K)	13/16 m	2:24 <sup>2</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.6	Ricky May	8.20
28Jun24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr11	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	Ricky May	1.90
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$12K)	13/16 m	2:25	Fr4	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	7.3	Ricky May	9.00

1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Reklaws Dream, 3- Flying Ellie

1- Shakira, 2- Commander Joe, 3- Action Major

1- Treacherous Baby, 2- Post Painter, 3- Shakira

1- Molly Belwin, 2- Shakira, 3- Reklaws Dream

1- Dynasty, 2- Shakira, 3- Dancing Desire

**Comment:** Well beaten last start by Treacherous Baby, who she meets again; when 23 metres seventh at this track over 1 1/4m in a 3yo F race on October 3. Can't see her featuring.



**1. Regal Sierra (Fr1)****10 To 1**

5yo br Mare  
 Sire: Creatine (Usa)  
 Dam: Sierra Roydon  
 Dam Sire: Sierra Kosmos (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Ken Barron** (West Melton) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 37-62 11%-29%)

\$19K  
 LIFE 20: 2- 3- 2  
 Trk 16: 2- 1- 2  
 Dist 9: 2- 0- 1

**12m** 16: 1- 0- 0

Owner: G E Dickey, P I Baken

MEDIUM BLUE, WHITE FIVE STARS, MEDIUM BLUE STAR, RED SLEEVES, WHITE STRIPES, **Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>4</sup>	10	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	Sam Thornley	5.10
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr11	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	30.8	Blair Orange	23.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 5yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:53	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	D Ferguson	13.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	13.2	John R Dunn	13.40
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	7.3	Blair Orange	8.80

1- Nubliah Chamay, 2- Regal Sierra, 3- Markthewarrior  
 1- Rush, 2- Mavis Jones, 3- Mm Sunshine  
 1- Te Rapa, 2- Brother Love, 3- Crazy N Love  
 1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
 1- Major Cyclone, 2- Mm Sunshine, 3- Regal Sierra

**Comment:** Improved last start with a game effort when 2nd (10m 10) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru beaten 1.1 m by Nubliah Chamay (3:22.90) on October 13 at \$5.10. In the mix from the inside draw.

**2. Sunny Louis (Fr2)****17 To 1**

5yo b H  
 Sire: Royal Aspirations  
 Dam: Sunny Eva  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Fred Fletcher** (Weedons) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 38-83 11%-35%)

\$59K  
 LIFE 58: 5- 11- 10  
 Trk 36: 3- 4- 6  
 Dist 15: 3- 1- 0

**12m** 32: 2- 0- 0**wet** 1: 0- 0- 1

Owner: Mrs F P Fletcher, W F Fletcher

SKY BLUE, ORANGE FIVE SPOTS, SKY BLUE DISC, SKY BLUE SLEEVES, ORANGE STRIPE  
**Sam Thornley** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>3</sup>	Fr12	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	21.9	Blair Orange	8.40
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 5yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:53	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	7.8	R Mcilwrick	6.10
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:14 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	Ricky May	13.20
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr14	15/	-	-	-	-	9-	15.9	Ricky May	12.50
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:25	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.8	Ricky May	17.30

1- Brother Love, 2- Kawhi, 3- Sunny Louis  
 1- Te Rapa, 2- Brother Love, 3- Crazy N Love  
 1- The Royal Gamble, 2- Sunny Louis, 3- Holly Highlander  
 1- Major Cyclone, 2- Mm Sunshine, 3- Regal Sierra  
 1- Forgiveness, 2- The Bloss, 3- Paris Prince

**Comment:** Improved last start with a game effort when 3rd (Fr12) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 21 m by Brother Love (2:34.70) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$8.40. Sure to be about the money again.

**3. Martha Stuart (Fr3)****40 To 1**

7yo b Mare  
 Sire: Superfast Stuart (Can)  
 Dam: Dusky Wishes  
 Dam Sire: Grant Our Wishes (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Jason & Ian Thomas** (Charing Cross) (L50 1-5 2%-12%, L350 23-61 7%-24%)

\$66K  
 LIFE 72: 7- 12- 6  
 Trk 47: 7- 8- 3  
 Dist 23: 4- 4- 3

**12m** 14: 0- 0- 0

Owner: I R Thomas, J C E Thomas, G S Mackintosh, A J Mackintosh, N P F Vertegen

WHITE, RED HALVES, DENIM COLLAR, SLEEVES, RED CUFFS  
**Carter Dalgety** (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 51-83 15%-39%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:24 <sup>2</sup>	5	16/	-	-	-	-	8-	33.2	Jason Thomas	31.20
19Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	29.2	John R Dunn	21.60
14Jul24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.1	John R Dunn	5.90
23Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	4.1	C Dalgety	18.00
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	16.2	C Dalgety	10.60

1- One Ei, 2- Natives Inferno, 3- Dancing Glenis  
 1- Master Class, 2- Galleons Ambassador, 3- Brett's Mate  
 1- Freya, 2- Noah Magnific, 3- It's So Easy  
 1- Pyramid Mystic, 2- Buffy Northstains, 3- Paige  
 1- George Eliot, 2- Miss Yo, 3- Markthewarrior

**Comment:** Resumes today. At the latest first-up run 10th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at Patterson Park beaten 90 m by Muscle Bank (3:29.60) on March 8 at \$13.40. Prefer her later in the campaign.

**4. Grettymac (Fr4)****96 To 1**

5yo b Mare  
 Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
 Dam: Rosemma  
 Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
 Trainer: **R G Anderson** (Rolleston) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 16-69 5%-25%)

\$15K  
 LIFE 15: 2- 0- 2  
 Trk 8: 1- 0- 1  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

**12m** 15: 2- 0- 0**wet** 2: 0- 0- 1

Owner: Mrs S M Mcguire, M J Mcguire

WHITE, BLUE HALVED, WHITE SLEEVES, BLUE ARMBANDS

**Robert Anderson** (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 15-76 4%-26%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$18K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	FrU3	18/	-	-	-	-	11-	21.1	R G Anderson	294.20
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:51 <sup>3</sup>	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	23.2	R G Anderson	29.30
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	FrU2	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	77	R G Anderson	66.90
14Apr24	MHD-C	DD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:20 <sup>1</sup>	U1	16/	-	-	-	-	9-	15.1	R T May	10.40
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$20K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>1</sup>	U2	16/	-	-	-	-	10-	27.5	R G Anderson	78.70

1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones  
 1- Rush, 2- Holly Highlander, 3- Paris Prince  
 1- Sunnys Sister, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Paige  
 1- The Royal Gamble, 2- Transtasman Bubble, 3- Prince Teke  
 1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Sunny Louis, 3- Royal Del

**Comment:** Didn't do much last start, 11th (FrU3) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding, beaten 21 m by Rush (3:10.00) in 3yo+ FM on October 6 at \$294.20. Before that 9th (FrU1) over 1 3/8m at Motukarara beaten 23 m by Rush (2:51.70) in 3yo+ on September 22 at \$29.30. Doesn't profile as a likely winner.

## 5. Look To Da Stars (Fr5)

Owner: Thompson Bloodstock Ltd  
BLUE, SILVER FIVE STARS, BLUE STAR  
**Blair Orange** (L50 8-18 16%-52%, L350 58-85 17%-41%)

14 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)  
Dam: One Over Da Stars  
Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
Trainer: **Mark & Nathan Purdon** (Rolleston) (L50 16-13 32%-58%, L350 95-117 27%-60%)

\$31K  
LIFE 14: 2- 3- 0  
Trk 9: 1- 2- 0  
Dist 9: 1- 2- 0  
12m 10: 2- 0- 0  
wet 1: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 3yo(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	7- 50.5 Blair Orange	6.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD (\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:54	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	1- 9.5 Blair Orange	1.70
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	2- 1.6 Blair Orange	2.60
24May24	AXP-M	E 3yo(\$64K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	-	2- 2.4 Mark Purdon	14.10
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$45K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	6- 45.6 Mark Purdon	80.20

1- Father Time, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Bring On The Muscle  
1- Look To Da Stars, 2- Premium Player, 3- Very Majestic  
1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
1- Inasinglement, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Empire City  
1- Empire City, 2- Father Barry, 3- Paramount Kiwi

**Comment:** Failed to impress last start; 7th (Fr3) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 50 m by Father Time (2:26.90) in 3yo on October 3 at \$6.80. Showed ability the run before when he won by 9 m as favourite (Fr6) at Motukarara (2:54.00) beating Premium Player in on September 22 at \$1.70. Must be included.

## 6. Jordan Anne (Fr6)

Owner: Corner Shop Syndicate, Who's Drivin Syndicate, Wilson Racing Syndicate, Miss B J...  
RED, BLACK AND GOLD CHECKED SASH  
**Matthew Williamson** (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 44-64 13%-31%)

79 To 1

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Pegasus Spur (Usa)  
Dam: Flurry  
Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
Trainer: **Matthew Williamson** (Oamaru Raceway) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-77 12%-34%)

\$53K  
LIFE 59: 7- 6- 12  
Trk 11: 0- 1- 3  
Dist 4: 0- 1- 2  
12m 25: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	15/	-	-	-	-	8- 31.9 M Williamson	38.20
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	9- 36.2 M Williamson	17.20
29Jun24	WTZ-	N 4yo+(\$15K)	1 1/2 m	3:07	2	9/	-	-	-	-	1- 8.9 M Williamson	2.60
15Jun24	ASP-P	E 3yo+(\$9K)	1 11/16 m	3:31 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	-	5- 6.5 B J Fodie	10.70
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	3- 1.1 M Williamson	7.90

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner  
1- Special Effects, 2- Rush, 3- Paige  
1- Jordan Anne, 2- Janaka's Delight, 3- Bill Bootit  
1- Del's Creation, 2- Night Watch, 3- Majesdix  
1- George Eliot, 2- Very Majestic, 3- Jordan Anne

**Comment:** Finished up last campaign with a win at Central Southland Raceway, started this campaign 9th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway beaten 35 m by Special Effects (3:24.70) in 4yo+ on September 29 at \$17.20. Then last time 8th (Fr5) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru, beaten 30 m by Sheza Gift (3:20.40) on October 13 at \$38.20. Hard to have at this point in her campaign.

## 7. Tactical Bid (Fr7)

Owner: M A Todd, G W Deakins, C J Wasley, D A Kendall  
Royal Blue, Gold Crossed Sashes and Light Blue Sleeves  
**Robbie Close** (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

4 To 1

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Tactical Landing (Usa)  
Dam: Habibti Sadie  
Dam Sire: Pegasus Spur (Usa)  
Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

\$6K  
LIFE 3: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 3: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
12m 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 1/4 m	2:37 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	1- 23.2 Robbie Close	2.70
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	-	6- 15.1 Robbie Close	2.40
29Sep23	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	11/	-	-	-	11	11-394.2 R D Close	16.60

1- Tactical Bid, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- Muscle Dash  
1- Midnight Diamond, 2- Lovelily Hill, 3- Schoemaker  
1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Lotie's Moment

**Comment:** Returns after 11 weeks in the paddock. Finished off last preparation winning by 23 m as favourite (Fr8) at this track (2:37.80) beating Major Cyclone in 3yo+ on August 2 at \$2.70. Impressed last start. Big chance again.

## 8. Bounce N Beyond (Fr8)

Owner: Mrs B M Armstrong, Mrs H M F Hanning, E R Morgan, Small Car World Ltd  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

3 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
Dam: Dead Cat Bounce  
Dam Sire: Revenue (Swe)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$24K  
LIFE 12: 2- 0- 1  
Trk 5: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 1- 0- 0  
12m 10: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr12	14/	-	-	-	-	12- 91.3 John R Dunn	2.30
13Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$23K)	1 11/16 m	3:25	3	13/	-	-	-	-	11- 56.4 Z Butcher	3.40
6Sep24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/8 m	2:48 <sup>2</sup>	3	8/	-	-	-	-	8- 113.9 Z Butcher	1.70
24May24	AXP-M	E 3yo(\$64K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	6- 12.7 John R Dunn	15.10
17May24	AXP-M	FT 3yo(\$45K)	1 3/8 m	2:47 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	11/	-	-	-	-	4- 6.2 Z E Butcher	18.70

1- Rush, 2- Mavis Jones, 3- Mm Sunshine  
1- Liaison, 2- Brienne, 3- Pantani  
1- Mazzeppa, 2- Emily Bay, 3- Sans Au Revoir  
1- Inasinglement, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Empire City  
1- Empire City, 2- Father Barry, 3- Paramount Kiwi

**Comment:** Capable of better than we have seen lately. Last start 12th (Fr12) over 1 1/4m at this track well beaten by Rush (2:33.10) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$2.30. The start before 11th (20m 3) over 1 11/16m at Alexandra Park, beaten 55 m by Liaison (3:25.10) in 3yo+ on September 13 at \$3.40. Happy to give him another try in this suitable contest.

## 9. Paige (Fr9)

Owner: Mrs J DeFilippi, C J DeFilippi, B R Negus, Mrs C P Negus  
BRICK RED, BLACK HORSE HEAD, BLACK ARMBANDS  
**Sheree Tomlinson** (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 25-52 7%-22%)

34 To 1

5yo b Mare  
Sire: One Over Da Moon  
Dam: Katieellen Castleton  
Dam Sire: Quite Easy (Usa)  
Trainer: **Bruce Negus** (L50 2-8 4%-20%, L350 29-59 8%-25%)

\$61K  
LIFE 87: 9- 4- 11  
Trk 41: 3- 1- 3  
Dist 14: 1- 0- 2  
12m 33: 4- 0- 0  
wet 5: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	3	15/	-	-	-	-	7- 31.1 Sam Thornley	12.80
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$18K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	3	18/	-	-	-	-	7- 11.9 S Tomlinson	13.30
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 4yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:24 <sup>3</sup>	2	11/	-	-	-	-	3- 10.3 S Tomlinson	9.30
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	6- 8.6 S Tomlinson	26.60
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	4- 5.4 S Tomlinson	8.80

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner  
1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones  
1- Special Effects, 2- Rush, 3- Paige  
1- Zoltan Boscik, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Royal Del  
1- It's So Easy, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Clyde

**Comment:** Last start 7th (10m 3) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru beaten 30 m by Sheza Gift (3:20.40) on October 13 at \$12.80. Two runs back 7th (10m 3) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding beaten 11 m by Rush (3:10.00) in 3yo+ FM on October 6 at \$13.30. Recent form suggests she needs to lift.

# 10. Cyclone Zion W (Sr1)

Owner: A S Lowe, R J Butt  
 DARK GREEN,WHITE SLEEVES  
**Bob Butt** (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 48-73 14%-35%)

5 To 2

3yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
 Dam: Cyclone Vance  
 Dam Sire: Safely Kept (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 6-14 12%-40%, L350 54-84 15%-39%)

\$5K  
 LIFE 3: 1- 1- 0  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
 12m 3: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:12 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	14/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1 Robert Butt	2.10
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:06 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	18.4 Robert Butt	2.60
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 2yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:33	FrU1	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	155.3 Robert Butt	4.30

1- Torvi, 2- Cyclone Zion W, 3- Zsazsa Binx  
 1- Cyclone Zion W, 2- Our Evie Rae, 3- Wypout  
 1- Habibi Pat, 2- Zsazsa Binx, 3- Major Cyclone

**Comment:** Back in form at the last couple of outings, two starts back posted a big 18 m win as favourite (Fr6) at Ashburton Raceway (3:06.20) beating Our Evie Rae in 3yo+ on September 1 at \$2.60. Last start just missed, good run when 2nd (Fr4) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding beaten 1.1 m by Torvi (3:12.20) on October 6 at \$2.10. Going nicely and looks very hard to beat.

# 11. Forgiveness (Sr2)

Owner: Birchbrook Breeding Ltd  
 BLACK, RED AND WHITE CHECKED SASH  
**Paul Nairn** (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 45-84 14%-40%)

22 To 1

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Father Patrick (Usa)  
 Dam: Beg For Chevron  
 Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
 Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (Leeston) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 48-84 14%-38%)

\$23K  
 LIFE 25: 3- 3- 1  
 Trk 10: 3- 1- 1  
 Dist 3: 1- 0- 0  
 12m 22: 3- 0- 0  
 wet 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	15/	-	-	-	-	13-	76.1 Robert Butt	8.70
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$18K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	Fr1	18/	-	-	-	-	16-	299.7 Robert Butt	5.10
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	30.2 Paul Nairn	9.00
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr9	15/	-	-	-	-	6-	28.1 S Tomlinson	12.40
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$26K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	394.2 Robert Butt	6.40

1- Sheza Gift, 2- Rata, 3- Cody Banner  
 1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones  
 1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- It's So Easy  
 1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
 1- Aroha Kenny, 2- I Dream Of Jeannie, 3- Sheza Gift

**Comment:** Last start 13th (Fr4) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru beaten 75 m by Sheza Gift (3:20.40) on October 13 at \$8.70. Before that, 16th (Fr1) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding well beaten by Rush (3:10.00) in 3yo+ FM on October 6 at \$5.10. Makes plenty of appeal.

# 12. Bonnie Bagrie (Sr3)

Owner: S M Payne, P J Howlett, C D Henderson, P Walker  
 RED, BLUE HALVES, RED SLEEVES, WHITE CHEVRONS  
**Jonny Cox** (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 38-61 11%-28%)

26 To 1

6yo br Mare  
 Sire: Majestic Son (Can)  
 Dam: Solace  
 Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Sam Payne** (Southbridge) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 7-11 7%-17%)

\$32K  
 LIFE 44: 6- 1- 1  
 Trk 25: 4- 1- 0  
 Dist 11: 1- 1- 0  
 12m 25: 4- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 1/4 m	2:33	Fr9	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	46.2 Jonny Cox	10.60
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD 5yo+(\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:53	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.9 Robbie Close	7.10
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	14.3 Sam Payne	52.60
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	Fr4	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	23 Jonny Cox	37.50
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:34	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	11.9 S M Payne	13.00

1- Rush, 2- Mavis Jones, 3- Mm Sunshine  
 1- Te Rapa, 2- Brother Love, 3- Crazy N Love  
 1- Princess Sadie, 2- Look To Da Stars, 3- Monarch Prince  
 1- Zoltan Bosik, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Royal Del  
 1- Vertigo, 2- Clyde, 3- Paige

**Comment:** Didn't do much last time out, 10th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 45 m by Rush (2:33.10) in 3yo+ on October 3 at \$10.60. Before that 5th (Fr7) over 1 3/8m at Motukarara, beaten 6 m by Te Rapa (2:53.10) in 3yo+ on September 22 at \$7.10. Unlikely to finish in the winner's circle.

# 13. Torvi (Sr4)

Owner: G P Hope, Mrs N M Hope  
 DENIM, SKY BLUE SLEEVES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

24 To 1

4yo ch Mare  
 Sire: Love You (Fr)  
 Dam: The Earth Moved  
 Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-74 11%-32%)

\$16K  
 LIFE 17: 2- 1- 4  
 Trk 4: 0- 0- 2  
 Dist 4: 0- 0- 2  
 12m 14: 2- 0- 0  
 wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:12 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.1 M Williamson	11.30
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD (\$7K)	1 5/16 m	2:54	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	73 Ben Hope	6.50
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:16 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	14/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.4 Ben Hope	4.00
3Mar24	RGI-	N (\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:37	Fr8	11/	-	-	-	8	8-	16.2 B T Hope	5.10
24Feb24	ASH-	FT (\$7K)	1 1/16 m	2:08 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	6	11-	36.2 B T Hope	29.60

1- Torvi, 2- Cyclone Zion W, 3- Zsazsa Binx  
 1- Look To Da Stars, 2- Premium Player, 3- Very Majestic  
 1- Brother Love, 2- Swift Dream, 3- Torvi  
 1- Downtown Orlando, 2- Ready Set Jet, 3- Royal Yankee  
 1- Miss Yo, 2- Cappaha, 3- The Royal Gamble

**Comment:** Last start won by 1.1 m (Fr8) at Mt Harding (3:12.20) beating Cyclone Zion W in on October 6 at \$11.30. Going well enough score again.

# 14. Hoof It Hagrid (Sr5)

Owner: Miss C F Smith, S M Smith, Td Bagrie Limited, P J Howlett  
 RED, WHITE YOKE, BLUE NECKLACE, BLUE BRACES & COLLAR, WHITE SLEEVES, BLUE STRIPES  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

11 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Andover Hall (Usa)  
 Dam: Miss Loyalot  
 Dam Sire: Love You (Fr)  
 Trainer: **Tom Bagrie** (Ohoka) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 31-71 9%-29%)

\$4K  
 LIFE 2: 1- 0- 0  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
 12m 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:12 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	30.2 Blair Orange	5.30
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:28	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5 John R Dunn	5.80

1- Torvi, 2- Cyclone Zion W, 3- Zsazsa Binx  
 1- Hoof It Hagrid, 2- Clovelly Hill, 3- Wypout

**Comment:** Failed to impress last start; 10th (Fr6) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding beaten 30 m by Torvi (3:12.20) on October 6 at \$5.30. Showed ability the run before when he won by a 0.5 m (Fr2) at Rangiora (3:28.00) beating Clovelly Hill in 3yo+ on August 25 at \$5.80. Definite winning chance.



**1. Woodlea Rocks (Fr1)**

79 To 1

2yo b Filly

Sire: Johny Rock (Usa)

Dam: Woodlea Dj

Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)

Trainer: **Thomas Twidle** (Rangiora) (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 28-70 8%-28%)

Owner: T M Twidle, Mrs S M Twidle, Beavertown Syndicate, K G Woolley, S C Taylor, M H M...  
Black, Red Sash, Black, Red Striped Sleeves  
**Matthew Williamson** (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 44-64 13%-31%)

\$2K  
LIFE 7: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 5: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 0- 0- 0

12m 7: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
13Sep24	ADD-P	SS 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	27.5 Kyle Cameron	59.90
1Sep24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$8K)	1 1/16 m	2:02 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	6-	15.4 Kyle Cameron	28.30
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	4-	13 Kyle Cameron	48.20
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	26.7 K G Cameron	19.80
19Apr24	ASH-	FT 2yo(\$7K)	1 1/16 m	2:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	5/	-	-	-	-	3-	7 K G Cameron	16.70

1- Spicy Crunch, 2- Brandi Snapp, 3- Oneroa  
1- Allets, 2- Celestial Sea, 3- Elektra King  
1- Five Crowns, 2- Treasure Cove, 3- The Bettor Deal  
1- Queen Tyron, 2- Joyride, 3- Caught The Eye  
1- Sweet Maggie Mae, 2- Joyride, 3- Woodlea Rocks

Comment: Well beaten last start by Spicy Crunch, who she meets again; when 30 metres sixth at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo+ FM race on September 13. Can't see her featuring.

**2. Strikem (Fr2)**

5 To 1

2yo b Gelding

Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Dam: Ima Single Girl

Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%)

Owner: Mrs T J Wylie, P J Wylie, D W Eathorne, Mrs V Maw, I Maw, R Cole  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND, COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS, CUFFS  
**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 32-65 9%-28%)

\$3K  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 5: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 5: 0- 0- 1

12m 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	7.8 S Ottley	4.30
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Sr4	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	14 J Morrison	44.20
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	8.1 Robbie Close	96.80
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	5/	-	-	-	-	4-	41.3 S J Ottley	18.60
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$7K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	7/	-	-	-	-	5-	26.2 S J Ottley	33.40

1- Midnight Miki, 2- Sacetas, 3- Strikem  
1- Marketplace, 2- Tact Teva, 3- Rubira  
1- Marketplace, 2- Got The Chocolates, 3- Party Central  
1- Malakai, 2- Party Central, 3- Coba Charged  
1- Got The Chocolates, 2- Bettors Anvil, 3- Party Central

Comment: Two back was well beaten into sixth behind Marketplace at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo CG on October 3 at \$44.20. Then a handy effort when beaten by 7 m finishing third behind Midnight Miki at this track over 1 1/4m in a 2yo CG on October 11 at \$4.30. Well placed to go a couple better.

**3. Coba Charged (Fr3)**

19 To 1

2yo b Gelding

Sire: Lather Up (Usa)

Dam: Ultimate Art

Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

Owner: J M Pearson  
GREEN, WHITE BRACES, NAVY BAND, SLEEVES, COLLAR  
**Robbie Close** (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

\$4K  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 1

12m 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	30.2 Robbie Close	12.20
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	21.9 Robbie Close	82.70
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	5/	-	-	-	-	3-	33.8 R D Close	7.90
28Mar24	WYN-	SS 2yo(\$36K)	1 m	1:59 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	8- 24 R D Close	19.50
16Mar24	WYN-	E 2yo(\$12K)	1 m	1:59	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	3- 0.8 R D Close	6.20

1- Midnight Miki, 2- Sacetas, 3- Strikem  
1- Marketplace, 2- Tact Teva, 3- Rubira  
1- Malakai, 2- Party Central, 3- Coba Charged  
1- Rubira, 2- Ukraine, 3- Always Dreaming  
1- Franco Ezra, 1- Always Dreaming, 3- Coba Charged

Comment: Last start 5th (Fr7) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 30 m by Midnight Miki (2:22.80) in 2yo CG on October 11 at \$12.20. At the run before 9th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 21 m by Marketplace (2:24.20) in 2yo CG on October 3 at \$82.70. Worth consideration.

**4. Poseidon (Fr4)**

15 To 2

2yo b Gelding

Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)

Dam: Monet Grace

Dam Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Trainer: **Gavin Smith** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 32-67 9%-28%)

Owner: G D Smith, K F Schmack, Mrs V A Schmack, We've Got The Trots Syndicate, Miss D G...  
TEAL, MAROON YOKE, MAROON BRACES, COLLAR, TEAL & MAROON SLEEVES, MAROON  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 0: 0- 0- 0

Comment: Two-year-old gelding by Downbytheseaside out of Monet Grace on debut. No surprise to see a bright start to his career.

**5. Sweet Maggie Mae (Fr5)**

15 To 1

2yo b Filly

Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)

Dam: Molly Fever

Dam Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)

Trainer: **Steve & Amanda Telfer** (Weedons) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 38-84 11%-35%)

Owner: S R Plant, Stonewall Stud Ltd  
Blue & White Chequers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves (T)  
**Ricky May** (L50 9-9 18%-36%, L350 39-82 11%-34%)

\$5K  
LIFE 4: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 0

12m 4: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.6 Ricky May	60.50
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr12	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	23.2 Ricky May	37.40
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:26	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	26.5 T S Chmiel	5.60
19Apr24	ASH-	FT 2yo(\$7K)	1 1/16 m	2:05 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5 T M Williams	1.60

1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight  
1- Winelight, 2- General Jen, 3- Allets  
1- Queen Tyron, 2- Joyride, 3- Caught The Eye  
1- Sweet Maggie Mae, 2- Joyride, 3- Woodlea Rocks

Comment: Last start 4th (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 11 m by Stella Rouge (2:23.20) in 2yo F on October 3 at \$60.50. At her previous start 7th (Fr12) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 23 m by Winelight (2:22.10) in 2yo F on September 20 at \$37.40. Capable of a strong showing.

<b>6.</b>	<b>Spicey Crunch (Fr6)</b>	<b>55 To 1</b>	2yo b Filly	\$16K	<b>12m</b> 7: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd, Stonewall Stud No 21 Syndicate, Bought At The Pub Syndicate		Sire: Captain Crunch (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 7: 1- 2- 0	
	Blue & White Chequers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves		Dam: Spicey Lady	<b>Trk</b> 6: 1- 2- 0	
	<b>Terry Chmiel</b> (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 21-50 6%-20%)		Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)	<b>Dist</b> 6: 1- 2- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Steve &amp; Amanda Telfer</b> (Weedons) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 38-84 11%-35%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
30Oct24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Sr3	13/	-	-	-	-	13-	100.2 Terry Chmiel	60.60	1- Stella Rouge, 2- Allets, 3- Winelight
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:23 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	35.1 Josh Dickie	4.40	1- Demon Blue, 2- Irish Dream, 3- Captain Moonlight
13Sep24	ADD-P	SS 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	6.2 Tim Williams	2.00	1- Spicey Crunch, 2- Brandi Snapp, 3- Oneroa
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$16K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	3 Tim Williams	9.00	1- Gone Surlin, 2- Spicey Crunch, 3- Better Be Quick
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 2yo(\$39K)	1 m	1:56	Fr3	5/	-	-	-	-	4-	18.1 T M Williams	3.60	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Captainshavtime

**Comment:** Well-beaten 15 days ago at this track over 1 1/4m, before that 6th (Fr6) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 35 m by Demon Blue (2:23.30) in 2yo on September 27 at \$4.40. Needs to lift substantially.

<b>7.</b>	<b>Bettors Anvil (Fr7)</b>	<b>55 To 1</b>	2yo b Colt	\$18K	<b>12m</b> 7: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: Stonewall Stud Ltd, S J Corps		Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 7: 1- 2- 0	
	Blue & White Chequers, Blue Collar & Black Sleeves		Dam: Isabella Anvil	<b>Trk</b> 5: 0- 2- 0	
	<b>Tim Williams</b> (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 46-81 13%-36%)		Dam Sire: Christian Cullen	<b>Dist</b> 5: 0- 2- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Steve &amp; Amanda Telfer</b> (Weedons) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 38-84 11%-35%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$127K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Sr5	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	23.2 Tim Williams	58.10	1- Marketplace, 2- Rubira, 3- Got The Chocolates
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$19K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr5	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.8 Tim Williams	16.80	1- Marketplace, 2- Tact Teva, 3- Rubira
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$18K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	61.3 Terry Chmiel	18.40	1- Marketplace, 2- Got The Chocolates, 3- Party Central
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.5 Tim Williams	2.30	1- I'm Rockin, 2- Bettors Anvil, 3- Bronson
21Apr24	ASP-P	GD 2yo(\$65K)	1 3/8 m	2:42	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.9 T M Williams	7.20	1- Rubira, 2- Always Dreaming, 3- Got The Chocolates

**Comment:** Didn't do much last start, 8th (Sr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 23 m by Marketplace (2:22.40) in 2yo CG on October 11 at \$58.10. Before that 4th (Fr5) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 7 m by Marketplace (2:24.20) in 2yo CG on October 3 at \$16.80. Will need plenty of improvement to feature.

<b>8.</b>	<b>Forever Dream (Fr8)</b>	<b>9 To 5</b>	2yo b Filly	\$22K	<b>12m</b> 3: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: S G Pulley, Miss S L Wyllie, J Milne, Chanelle Dickie, Mrs H R Dickie, S M Higgs...		Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 3: 1- 2- 0	
	WHITE, WHITE DIAMONDS ON MAROON YOKE, WHITE THREE NECK STARS, MAROON BRAC...		Dam: Walk Of Fame	<b>Trk</b> 2: 1- 1- 0	
	<b>Carter Dalgety</b> (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 51-83 15%-39%)		Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 2: 1- 1- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Cran &amp; Chrissie Dalgety</b> (West Melton) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 58-94 17%-44%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 2yo(\$39K)	1 m	1:56	Fr6	5/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1 C J Dalgety	1.90	1- Captains Mistress, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Captainshavtime
7Apr24	ADD-P	FT 2yo(\$23K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	7/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3 C J Dalgety	1.50	1- Forever Dream, 2- Spicey Crunch, 3- General Jen
27Mar24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr3	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3 C J Dalgety	3.20	1- General Jen, 2- Forever Dream, 3- Winelight

**Comment:** First up. At the last run she solid effort when 2nd (Fr6) over 1m at Central Southland Raceway, beaten 4 m by Captains Mistress (1:56.00) in 2yo F on April 13 at \$1.90. Capable of taking this out.

<b>9.</b>	<b>Renaldo (Sr1)</b>	<b>9 To 5</b>	2yo b Gelding	\$8K	<b>12m</b> 3: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: Mrs P S Screen, W A Screen, Mrs T C Screen, J A Screen, D E Stapleton, W E Stapl...		Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 3: 1- 1- 0	
	WHITE, YELLOW AND RED CHECKED SASH		Dam: Georgia Brooke	<b>Trk</b> 2: 1- 1- 0	
	<b>Blair Orange</b> (L50 8-18 16%-52%, L350 58-85 17%-41%)		Dam Sire: Christian Cullen	<b>Dist</b> 2: 1- 1- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Warren Stapleton</b> (Rakaia) (L50 7-5 14%-24%, L350 21-52 6%-21%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg	Driver	Off	
14Jun24	ADD-P	E 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9 Blair Orange	1.90	1- Renaldo, 2- Rack'em Up, 3- The Highwayman
2Jun24	ASH-	N 2yo(\$34K)	1 1/16 m	1:59 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	-	5-	31.9 B N Orange	10.00	1- Marketplace, 2- Got The Chocolates, 3- Malakai
23May24	ADD-P	N 2yo(\$8K)	1 3/16 m	2:32	Fr2	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.1 B N Orange	1.60	1- Brunwood Brigade, 2- Renaldo, 3- Better Go Vinnie

**Comment:** Resuming after four-and-a-half months off the scene. Finished off last preparation winning by 2 m as favourite (Fr4) at this track (2:29.80) beating Rack'em Up in 2yo on June 14 at \$1.90. One of the key runners.

Race Number

10



## New Zealand (Addington)

FAHEY FENCE HIRE HANDICAP PACE (\$16K)

1 5/8 m (PACE)

3yo+

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni, PK3

Thursday, October 17, 2024

3:57am EDT

2:57am CDT

12:57am PDT

Selections **8 - 10 - 4 - 5**

## 1. Heisenberg (Fr1)

76 To 1

8yo b H

Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Dam: Just A Dream

Dam Sire: Christian Cullen

Trainer: Robert &amp; Jenna Dunn (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$221K

LIFE 120: 13- 23- 13

Trk 93: 9- 18- 9

Dist 42: 2- 10- 5

12m 30: 4- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 0- 1

Owner: R K Gordon, Mrs A L Gordon

BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS

Not Confirmed (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	20.3	K Newman	55.20
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	57.2	M T Lewis	49.70
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr1	9/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.2	K Newman	42.30
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>3</sup>	1 11/	-	-	-	-	-	11-	23.2	K Newman	19.20
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$27K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr5	16/	-	-	-	-	6-	10.3	K Newman	26.30

1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming

1- Wag Star, 2- Mighty Looee, 3- Jimmy James Maguire

1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator

1- Double Time, 2- Buckskin, 3- Bryce's Meddle

1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator

Comment: Didn't do much last time out, 10th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 20 m by Republican Party (3:12.10) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$55.20. Before that 5th (Fr8) over 1 1/4m at this track beaten 55 m by Wag Star (2:20.30) on September 27 at \$49.70. Likely to struggle.

## 2. Franco Sinatra (Fr2)

38 To 1

4yo b Gelding

Sire: Captaintreacherous (Usa)

Dam: San Rafaella (Usa)

Dam Sire: Western Ideal (Usa)

Trainer: Cran &amp; Chrissie Dalgety (West Melton) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 58-94 17%-44%)

\$61K

LIFE 23: 8- 2- 2

Trk 20: 8- 1- 1

Dist 11: 4- 0- 0

12m 15: 3- 0- 0

wet 1: 0- 1- 0

Owner: B J Fahy, N J Fahy, C R Knowler, D J Steel, S L James, Mrs R M James

WHITE, JAZZBERRY JAM BRACES, YOKE, WHITE NECKLACE, JAZZBERRY JAM CUFFS, COLLAR AND CUFFS

Carter Dalgety (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 51-83 15%-39%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	11-	20.8	C Dalgety	21.50
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr4	16/	-	-	-	-	13-	23.2	C Dalgety	60.30
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$24K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr6	9/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.6	Robert Butt	32.30
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>3</sup>	2 11/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	9.5	Blair Orange	4.00
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$27K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr9	16/	-	-	-	-	14-	33.2	N Williamson	6.10

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered

1- Tact Mleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator

1- Double Time, 2- Buckskin, 3- Bryce's Meddle

1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator

Comment: Well beaten last start by Mighty Looee, a rival who he faces again; when 20 metres eleventh at Mt Harding over 1 7/8m in a race on October 6. Can't see him featuring.

## 3. American Me (Fr3)

13 To 1

7yo b H

Sire: American Ideal (Usa)

Dam: Bella Me

Dam Sire: Presidential Ball (Usa)

Trainer: Brent &amp; Tim White (Ashburton Raceway) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 44-76 13%-35%)

\$202K

LIFE 88: 14- 14- 11

Trk 19: 2- 1- 3

Dist 14: 2- 1- 1

12m 16: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Merveber Ltd, K F Neville, Brennan 5 Syndicate, B Kouvelis, I R F Mckelvie, J J ...

MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, COLLAR AND CUFFS

Gerard O'Reilly (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 23-60 7%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	2 13/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	4.6	G O'Reilly	13.50
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr14	16/	-	-	-	-	14-	24	G O'Reilly	63.50
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	3.2	G O'Reilly	14.80
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$146K)	2 m	3:59 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	15.1	S E O'Reilly	11.60
17May24	AXP-M	FT (\$29K)	1 3/8 m	2:45 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	S E O'Reilly	10.40

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered

1- Tact Mleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator

1- Better Eclipse, 2- Self Assured, 3- Republican Party

1- American Me, 2- Self Assured, 3- Old Town Road

Comment: Last start 4th (10m 2) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding, beaten 4.5 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$13.50. At the start before 14th (Fr14) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 24 m by Tact Mleod (3:14.10) on September 27 at \$63.50. Forward showing expected.

## 4. Sooner The Bettor (Fr4)

11 To 2

4yo br H

Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)

Dam: Lucky Pocket

Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)

Trainer: Barry Purdon &amp; Scott Phelan (Clevedon) (L50 12-15 24%-54%, L350 86-129 25%-62%)

\$279K

LIFE 30: 5- 12- 5

Trk 6: 0- 1- 2

Dist 1: 0- 0- 1

12m 14: 2- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs K J Purdon, Montana Park Pty Ltd, R Cole, Mrs C Nausbaum, Mrs M Mckay, D J T...

SILVER, BLUE FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC

Scott Phelan (L50 11-21 22%-64%, L350 51-99 15%-43%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$24K)	1 11/16 m	3:18	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.5	Scott Phelan	4.10
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT (\$24K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.4	Scott Phelan	3.10
26Apr24	AXP-M	N (\$70K)	1 m	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	Fr5	12/	-	-	-	-	12-	119.9	S D T Phelan	8.80
12Apr24	CBG-	N (\$635K)	1 3/8 m	2:35	Fr11	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	9.7	A Mnzm	66.20
4Apr24	CBG-	FT (\$37K)	1 m	1:52	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	A Mnzm	2.60

1- Merlin, 2- Cold Chisel, 3- Sooner The Bettor

1- Sooner The Bettor, 2- Merlin, 3- Lady Of The Light

1- Mach Shard, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Merlin

1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Kango

1- Merlin, 2- Sooner The Bettor, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming

Comment: Last start game effort when 3rd (Fr3) over 1 11/16m at Alexandra Park beaten 6 m by Merlin (3:18.10) in 3yo+ on October 4 at \$4.10. Two runs back won by 1.4 m (Fr2) at Alexandra Park (2:42.60) beating Merlin in on September 21 at \$3.10. Strong winning prospects.

[XX] next to horse name indicates starting position of betting interest with 'Fr' representing 'first row', 'Sr' representing 'second row', FT translating to 'Front' and NNY indicating distance behind the start the runner has been handicapped in yards.

'U' equals Unruly and runner will be on outside of field clear of other horses.

Reserved and Copyrighted 2024 Sky Racing World, LLC. All Rights Reserved.

<b>5.</b>	<b>Franco Marek (Fr5)</b>	<b>15 To 2</b>	6yo b Gelding	\$65K	<b>12m</b> 11: 2- 0- 0
	Owner: S W Boyd, G J Manson, A Kotzikas		Sire: A Rocknroll Dance (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 24: 7- 4- 4	<b>wet</b> 3: 0- 1- 1
	BLACK,RED,BLACK ,WHITE HORIZONTAL RAYS, WHITE SLEEVES,RED HOOPS,WHITE CUFFS		Dam: Miss Lisa	<b>Trk</b> 7: 1- 3- 2	
	<b>John Morrison</b> (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 39-81 11%-34%)		Dam Sire: Mcardle (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 12: 3- 3- 1	
			Trainer: <b>G J Manson</b> (Lincoln) (L50 8-15 16%-46%, L350 12-16 17%-39%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr8	16/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	J Morrison	8.50	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT (\$36K)	1 5/8 m	3:07 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	5.4	J C Morrison	8.30	1- Alta Meteor, 2- Ohoka Connor, 3- Franco Marek
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr10	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.6	J C Morrison	9.10	1- Alta Meteor, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Beach Ball
15Mar24	ADD-P	E (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>1</sup>	3	10/	-	-	-	5	2-	6.2	J C Morrison	13.10	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Franco Marek, 3- The Falcon
17Feb24	RAG-P	N (\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>4</sup>	3	11/	-	-	-	10	1-	0.3	J C Morrison	7.60	1- Franco Marek, 2- Buckskin, 3- Here's Herbie

**Comment:** Carried through his consistent form from last preparation when first-up last start. Returned to racing with a good run when 2nd (Fr8) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 3.5 m by Tact Mcleod (3:14.10) on September 27 at \$8.50. Strips fitter and looks very hard to beat.

<b>6.</b>	<b>Got You Covered (Fr6)</b>	<b>21 To 1</b>	6yo b Gelding	\$145K	<b>12m</b> 23: 1- 0- 0
	Owner: Wendy Nordqvist		Sire: Art Major (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 102: 12- 16- 13	
	MIDNIGHT BLUE, RED BIB, COLLAR AND CUFFS		Dam: Cartier	<b>Trk</b> 54: 3- 7- 8	
	<b>Kimberly Butt</b> (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 26-56 7%-23%)		Dam Sire: Holmes Hanover (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 26: 1- 5- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Brent &amp; Tim White</b> (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 44-76 13%-35%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	13/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.4	K Butt	59.10	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr1	16/	-	-	-	-	15-	25.1	K Butt	76.10	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr2	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	15.1	K Butt	22.10	1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>3</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	14.6	S Ottley	20.50	1- Double Time, 2- Buckskin, 3- Bryce's Meddle
26May24	PHA-P	N (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	1	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	B N Orange	7.90	1- Lester, 2- Got You Covered, 3- Commander Ben

**Comment:** Improved last start with a game effort when 3rd (Fr8) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding beaten 2.5 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$59.10. Decent effort last start. In the mix again.

<b>7.</b>	<b>Pinseeker (Fr7)</b>	<b>9 To 1</b>	4yo b Gelding	\$34K	<b>12m</b> 10: 4- 0- 0
	Owner: I S Wilson, P S Brinson, J M Wood, B J Mckone Onzm, P C Stephens, L W Boersma, ...		Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 10: 4- 1- 3	
	Royal Blue, White Collar & Striped Sleeves, White Cuffs		Dam: Nicky's Power	<b>Trk</b> 1: 1- 0- 0	
	<b>Jonny Cox</b> (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 38-61 11%-32%)		Dam Sire: Falcon Seelster (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 5: 3- 1- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Jonny Cox</b> (Leeston) (L50 10-11 20%-42%, L350 37-74 11%-32%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	12.7	Jonny Cox	4.70	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	Jonny Cox	13.10	1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator
28Apr24	RGI-	FT (\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:10 <sup>3</sup>	1	13/	-	-	-	-	10-	32.1	J W Cox	5.80	1- Mo'unga, 2- Gee Heza Sport, 3- Franco Indie
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$16K)	1 1/2 m	2:58	1	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.9	J W Cox	3.20	1- Beach Flybye, 2- Wag Star, 3- Pinseeker
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>1</sup>	4	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	3	J W Cox	3.30	1- Pinseeker, 2- Dalton Shard, 3- Dashing Major

**Comment:** Last start 9th (Fr9) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding, beaten 12 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$4.70. Before that, a solid effort when 2nd (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at Oamaru beaten a neck by Republican Party (3:15.40) on September 15 at \$13.10. This race appears well within his grasp.

<b>8.</b>	<b>Wag Star (Fr8)</b>	<b>2 To 1</b>	4yo b Gelding	\$55K	<b>12m</b> 8: 3- 0- 0
	Owner: W H Mcdowell, Mrs M J Mcdowell, W E Bain, Mrs P M Bain		Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)	<b>LIFE</b> 14: 6- 4- 1	
	WHITE, ROYAL BLUE FOUR DIAMONDS, CERISE COLLAR, ROYAL BLUE SLEEVES AND CERISE		Dam: Sunny Two Shoes	<b>Trk</b> 8: 3- 1- 1	
	<b>Mark Hurrell</b> (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 40-74 11%-32%)		Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)	<b>Dist</b> 3: 2- 0- 0	
			Trainer: <b>Craig Ferguson</b> (Wyndham Raceway) (L50 13-8 26%-42%, L350 91-70 28%-50%)		

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	1-	40.2	Mark Hurrell	1.70	1- Wag Star, 2- Mighty Looee, 3- Jimmy James Maguire
19May24	RGI-	N (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:13 <sup>4</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	-	1-	10.3	M D Hurrell	1.50	1- Wag Star, 2- The Coalman, 3- Heisenberg
3May24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$25K)	1 3/16 m	2:20	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	11.3	M D Hurrell	4.10	1- Who's Delight, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Wag Star
13Apr24	WTZ-	N 3yo+(\$16K)	1 1/2 m	2:58	3	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.4	M D Hurrell	4.50	1- Beach Flybye, 2- Wag Star, 3- Pinseeker
10Dec23	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$166K)	1 5/8 m	3:08 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	14/	-	-	-	-	7-	19.2	M D Hurrell	30.80	1- Merlin, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Sooner The Bettor

**Comment:** Last preparation only had 3 starts before going for a break. Returned to racing with a handy win a big 40 m win as favourite (Fr7) at this track (2:20.30) beating Mighty Looee in on September 27 at \$1.70. Terrific chance to score again.



## 9. Homebush Lad (Fr9)

Owner: R G Dellaca, Mrs N M Hope  
DARK BLUE, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES (T)

**Matthew Williamson** (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 44-64 13%-31%)

**76 To 1**

10yo b Gelding  
Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
Dam: Kaye At Quinns  
Dam Sire: Tinted Cloud (Usa)

Trainer: **Greg & Nina Hope** (Woodend Beach) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 38-74 11%-32%)

\$142K

LIFE 119: 15- 13- 11  
Trk 30: 0- 1- 2  
Dist 44: 4- 5- 4

12m 18: 2- 0- 0  
wet 11: 2- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	12-	25.7	M Williamson	78.60	1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.1	Blair Orange	45.40	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered
14Apr24	MHD-C	DD (\$12K)	1 7/8 m	4:02	1	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	16.2	B T Hope	32.70	1- Dashing Major, 2- Gee Heza Sport, 3- Dalton Shard
24Mar24	NZ-	GD (\$12K)	1 7/8 m	4:03 <sup>4</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	8	5-	40.5 B T Hope	8.50	1- Mo'unga, 2- Smoke On The Water, 3- Jimmyray
17Feb24	RAG-P	N (\$19K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>4</sup>	2	11/	-	-	-	-	8	11-	7 B T Hope	9.20	1- Franco Marek, 2- Buckskin, 3- Here's Herbie

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 12th (Fr3) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 25 m by Republican Party (3:12.10) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$78.60. Before that 5th (Fr7) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding, beaten 5 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$45.40. Will need plenty of improvement to feature.

## 10. Tact Mcleod (Fr10)

Owner: Miss D M Dynes, T D Proctor  
Grey, Red Braces & Gold Sleeves (T)

**Samantha Ottley** (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 32-65 9%-28%)

**16 To 1**

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: Tact Hayley Jane  
Dam Sire: Albert Albert (Usa)

Trainer: **Trevor Proctor** (Winton) (L50 9-9 18%-36%, L350 38-63 11%-30%)

\$65K

LIFE 18: 7- 2- 3  
Trk 8: 4- 2- 1  
Dist 6: 3- 1- 0

12m 14: 5- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	2	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	7	S Ottley	7.40	1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr12	16/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	S Ottley	14.50	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:14 <sup>1</sup>	U1	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	J Morrison	4.10	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Betterthancash, 3- Charlie Brown
14Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:17	U1	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	5.9	J C Morrison	2.30	1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Commander Ben, 3- Tanzania
28Apr24	RGI-	FT (\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:10 <sup>3</sup>	U1	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	17.3	J C Morrison	18.00	1- Mo'unga, 2- Gee Heza Sport, 3- Franco Indie

**Comment:** Failed to impress last start; 5th (10m 2) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 7 m by Republican Party (3:12.10) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$7.40. Showed ability the outing before when he won by 3.5 m (Fr12) at this track (3:14.10) beating Franco Marek in on September 27 at \$14.50. Recent form okay so worth considering.

## 11. Mighty Looee (11y)

Owner: Mrs R C Hellaby  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS

**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**17 To 2**

7yo br Gelding  
Sire: Sweet Lou (Usa)  
Dam: My Little Princess  
Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)

Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$200K

LIFE 95: 17- 10- 10  
Trk 43: 7- 6- 5  
Dist 22: 2- 1- 0

12m 25: 4- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Tim Williams	24.10	1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:20 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	9/	-	-	-	-	2-	40.2	R Harrison	17.70	1- Wag Star, 2- Mighty Looee, 3- Jimmy James Maguire
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	12.2	John R Dunn	31.70	1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>3</sup>	U1	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	15.7	John R Dunn	5.30	1- Double Time, 2- Buckskin, 3- Bryce's Meddle
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$27K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	FrU3	16/	-	-	-	-	10-	21.9	Ben Hope	32.20	1- Dalton Shard, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Macandrew Aviator

**Comment:** Last start won by a neck (Fr1) at Mt Harding (3:53.70) beating Here's Herbie in on October 6 at \$24.10. No reason he cannot get the job done again.

## 12. Mach Shard (11y)

Owner: Mrs K J Purdon, Mrs C Nausbaum, Mrs T L Whittaker  
SILVER, BLUE FIVE SPOTS, SILVER DISC

**Crystal Hackett** (L50 7-14 14%-42%, L350 59-91 17%-43%)

**12 To 1**

9yo b Gelding  
Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
Dam: Sly Shard  
Dam Sire: Panorama (Usa)

Trainer: **Barry Purdon & Scott Phelan** (Clevedon) (L50 12-15 24%-54%, L350 86-129 25%-62%)

\$528K

LIFE 110: 20- 12- 12  
Trk 6: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 13: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off	
4Oct24	AXP-M	FT 3yo+(\$24K)	1 11/16 m	3:18	2	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	11.6	C Hackett	10.80	1- Merlin, 2- Cold Chisel, 3- Sooner The Better
21Sep24	AXP-M	FT (\$24K)	1 3/8 m	2:42 <sup>3</sup>	1	8/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.4	C Hackett	11.90	1- Sooner The Better, 2- Merlin, 3- Lady Of The Light
24May24	AXP-M	E (\$146K)	2 m	3:59 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	123.1	C J Hackett	6.10	1- Better Eclipse, 2- Self Assured, 3- Republican Party
3May24	AXP-M	FT (\$67K)	1 11/16 m	3:17 <sup>3</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.8	C J Hackett	28.30	1- Mach Shard, 2- Self Assured, 3- Better Eclipse
26Apr24	AXP-M	N (\$70K)	1 m	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9	C J Hackett	63.90	1- Mach Shard, 2- Don't Stop Dreaming, 3- Merlin

**Comment:** Last start 4th (20m 2) over 1 11/16m at Alexandra Park beaten 11 m by Merlin (3:18.10) in 3yo+ on October 4 at \$10.80. At the run before 5th (20m 1) over 1 3/8m at Alexandra Park, beaten 5.5 m by Sooner The Better (2:42.60) on September 21 at \$11.90. Doing enough to suggest he can figure in the finish.



**13. Rock N Roll Doo (11y)**

Owner: Bf Bloodstock Trust

ROYAL BLUE, WHITE SEAMS, RED EPAULETTES WITH WHITE PIPING &amp; RED SLEEVES

**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)**32 To 1**

6yo br H

Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)

Dam: Long Live Lana

Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)

Trainer: **Cran & Chrissie Dalgety** (West Melton) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 58-94 17%-44%)

\$409K

**LIFE** 50: 14- 8- 5**Trk** 3: 0- 0- 0**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0**12m** 9: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	2	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	18.6	A M Butt	19.00
9Mar24	MEN-M	N (\$69K)G2-No Nr	1 7/16 m	2:42 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	10/	7-	1-	1-	1	2-	0.2	A M Butt	9.50
2Mar24	MEN-M	N (\$69K)No Nr	1 m	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	10/	8-	8-	8-	9	4-	6.9	A M Butt	17.00
17Feb24	MEN-M	N (\$14K)No Nr	1 m	1:49 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	10/	6-	-	-	6	3-	4.6	A M Butt	7.50
10Feb24	MEN-M	FT (\$14K)No Nr	1 7/16 m	2:45 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	10/	5-	-	-	5	5-	13.2	M I Stanley	2.15

1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming

1- Merlin, 2- Rock N Roll Doo, 3- Max Delight

1- Speak The Truth, 2- Spirit Of St Louis, 3- South Coast Arden

1- Fire Fox, 2- Taipo, 3- Rock N Roll Doo

1- Mach Da Vinci, 2- Bondi Lockdown, 3- Double Encounter

**Comment:** Began his campaign last start running 8th (20m 2) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 18 m by Republican Party (3:12.10) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$19. Not a chance on recent form.**14. Beach Ball (11y)**

Owner: K K Chapman, Mrs B G Chapman

WHITE, GOLD BRACES, BLUE SLEEVES

**Ricky May** (L50 9-9 18%-36%, L350 39-82 11%-34%)**32 To 1**

5yo b H

Sire: Somebeachsomewhere (Usa)

Dam: Twilight Rascal

Dam Sire: Presidential Ball (Usa)

Trainer: **Kevin Chapman** (Amberley) (L50 6-15 12%-42%, L350 39-84 11%-35%)

\$185K

**LIFE** 44: 11- 12- 9**Trk** 31: 7- 7- 7**Dist** 13: 3- 1- 2**12m** 11: 3- 0- 0**wet** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:12	4	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	22.7	Ricky May	18.60
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr2	16/	-	-	-	-	16-	31.9	Ricky May	21.90
5Apr24	ADD-P	FT (\$36K)	1 5/8 m	3:07 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	13.2	R T May	7.10
30Mar24	ADD-P	FT (\$25K)	1 3/16 m	2:22	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	R T May	4.60
22Mar24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 3/16 m	2:22 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	7/	-	-	-	7	5-	7.3	R T May	2.20

1- Republican Party, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Don't Stop Dreaming

1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

1- Alta Meteor, 2- Ohoka Connor, 3- Franco Marek

1- Alta Meteor, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Beach Ball

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Who's Delight, 3- American Me

**Comment:** Didn't do much last start, 11th (10m 4) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 22 m by Republican Party (3:12.10) in 4yo+ on October 11 at \$18.60. Before that 16th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 30 m by Tact Mcleod (3:14.10) on September 27 at \$21.90. Recent form suggests he needs to lift.**15. Da Vinci (11y)**

Owner: P Duffy Qsm, B R Duffy

WHITE, ROYAL BLUE FOUR DIAMONDS, CERISE COLLAR, ROYAL BLUE SLEEVES, CERISE

**Craig Ferguson** (L50 8-6 16%-28%, L350 62-78 18%-40%)**12 To 1**

4yo b H

Sire: Art Major (Usa)

Dam: Rockin Cullen

Dam Sire: Christian Cullen

Trainer: **Craig Ferguson** (Wyndham Raceway) (L50 13-8 26%-42%, L350 91-70 28%-50%)

\$91K

**LIFE** 27: 10- 1- 4**Trk** 8: 2- 0- 1**Dist** 6: 1- 0- 0**12m** 16: 6- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD (\$26K)	1 7/8 m	3:53 <sup>3</sup>	1	13/	-	-	-	-	6-	6.2	C Ferguson	5.70
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$41K)	1 5/8 m	3:14	Fr17	16/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.7	C Ferguson	21.40
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>2</sup>	Fr9	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	8.6	C Ferguson	9.30
21Apr24	ASP-P	GD (\$24K)	1 11/16 m	3:23 <sup>1</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	11.1	C R Ferguson	3.40
28Mar24	WYN-	SS (\$15K)	1 1/2 m	3:03 <sup>3</sup>	1	9/	-	-	-	9	1-	0.5	N Williamson	4.70

1- Mighty Looee, 2- Here's Herbie, 3- Got You Covered

1- Tact Mcleod, 2- Franco Marek, 3- Alta Meteor

1- Republican Party, 2- Pinseeker, 3- Macandrew Aviator

1- Beach Flybye, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Da Vinci

1- Da Vinci, 2- Charlie Brown, 3- Tact Mcleod

**Comment:** Last start 6th (10m 1) over 1 7/8m at Mt Harding beaten 6 m by Mighty Looee (3:53.70) on October 6 at \$5.70. Before that, 9th (Fr17) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 19 m by Tact Mcleod (3:14.10) on September 27 at \$21.40. Should be right in the finish.

Race Number

11



New Zealand (Addington)

SAUNDERS ROBINSON BROWN MOBILE TROT (\$11K)

1 3/16 m (TROT)

W, P, Ex, Qu, DD, Tri, Super, Omni

Thursday, October 17, 2024

4:23am EDT

3:23am CDT

1:23am PDT

Selections **5 - 7 - 14 - 8**

1. Clyde (Fr1)

Owner: S G Bell, M L Hynes

DARK GREEN, GOLD RIGHT SASH, GRAY SASH

Jim Curtin (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 22-67 6%-25%)

35 To 1

8yo br Gelding  
Sire: The Pres (Can)  
Dam: Mereareta  
Dam Sire: Safely Kept (Usa)  
Trainer: Donna Williamson (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 25-59 7%-24%)

\$90K  
LIFE 120: 11- 9- 14  
Trk 75: 5- 6- 8  
Dist 32: 4- 3- 6

12m 33: 4- 0- 0  
wet 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr10	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	41	C Thornley	25.10
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr7	15/	-	-	-	-	11-	41.3	Jim Curtin	62.20
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	1	13/	-	-	-	-	8-	41.9	C Thornley	50.20
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	9-	19.7	C Thornley	33.00
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr7	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.9	C Thornley	17.00

1- A Fine Patrick, 2- Major Cyclone, 3- It's So Easy  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Masterly, 3- One El  
1- Zoltan Boscik, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Royal Del  
1- It's So Easy, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Clyde

Comment: Didn't do much last start, 11th (Fr10) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 40 m by A Fine Patrick (2:28.30) in 3yo+ on September 27 at \$25.10. Before that 11th (Fr7) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 40 m by Tyron Eros (3:17.80) in 3yo+ on September 20 at \$62.20. Favour others.

2. Dasher (Fr2)

Owner: Mrs S M Howard, M J Howard, Miss D J Howard, Mrs D M Howard, D J Q Howard, A J B...

BLACK, GOLD BRACES, RED SLEEVES

Murray Howard (L50 5-8 14%-36%, L350 5-8 14%-36%)

17 To 2

5yo br Mare  
Sire: Bacardi Lindy (Usa)  
Dam: Vivian Leigh  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: Murray Howard (Norwood) (L50 8-5 20%-32%, L350 8-5 20%-32%)

\$12K  
LIFE 10: 2- 0- 1  
Trk 7: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 7: 0- 0- 1

12m 8: 2- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	11/	-	-	-	-	11-	56.4	M J Howard	40.70
17May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>1</sup>	Fr8	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	M J Howard	15.10
4May24	WTZ-	E 3yo+(\$8K)	1 m	2:00 <sup>3</sup>	Fr4	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.2	M J Howard	2.60
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.1	J W Cox	46.00
18Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:30 <sup>2</sup>	Fr7	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.8	M J Howard	52.90

1- Ti Amo Belle, 2- Master Class, 3- Styx Jewel  
1- Buffy Northstains, 2- Freya, 3- Dasher  
1- Dasher, 2- Another Demon, 3- Rata  
1- Miss Yo, 2- Noah Magnific, 3- Buffy Northstains  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Buffy Northstains, 3- Martha Stuart

Comment: First up. At the last run she 11th (Fr4) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 55 m by Ti Amo Belle (2:27.50) in 3yo+ on May 30 at \$40.70. Big chance while fresh.

3. Muscle Sass (Fr3)

Owner: D N Jones, Mrs A C S Jones, Ms C J Ironside

GREEN, WHITE HORSESHOE, SLEEVES, GREEN CUFFS

Samantha Otley (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 32-65 9%-28%)

27 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
Dam: Sunny Cj  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: D N & Mrs A C S Jones (Yaldhurst) (L50 10-9 20%-38%, L350 26-47 12%-34%)

\$28K  
LIFE 23: 4- 2- 0  
Trk 13: 3- 1- 0  
Dist 6: 2- 0- 0

12m 18: 4- 0- 0  
wet 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	18.4	S Otley	19.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	FrU3	15/	-	-	-	-	10-	37	S Otley	10.00
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	FrU3	13/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.9	S Otley	8.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	FrU2	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	10.5	S Otley	31.60
10May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$25K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	15.4	S E O'Reilly	31.90

1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Masterly, 3- One El  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Galway Girl, 2- Miss Yo, 3- Julie Jaccka

Comment: Last start 7th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 18 m by Confessional (3:18.90) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$19.60. Two runs back 10th (FrU3) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 35 m by Tyron Eros (3:17.80) in 3yo+ on September 20 at \$10. Recent form suggests she needs to lift.

4. Cormoran Strike (Fr4)

Owner: P F Smith, Mrs C L Smith

White, Red Yoke, Blue Braces, Red Cuffs

Robbie Close (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

35 To 1

5yo dl Gelding  
Sire: Creatine (Usa)  
Dam: Fancy Pants  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
Trainer: John Howe (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 27-51 8%-23%)

\$37K  
LIFE 31: 4- 4- 4  
Trk 16: 1- 2- 2  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1

12m 13: 1- 0- 0  
wet 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	15/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.6	Robbie Close	24.30
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	8.1	Robbie Close	58.70
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD (\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	13.5	Sam Thornley	9.50
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	1	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	52.7	Robbie Close	49.40
30Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$10K)	1 5/8 m	3:20 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	101	Robbie Close	26.50

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
1- Bring On The Muscle, 2- Cody Banner, 3- Take After Me  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Confessional, 2- Galleons Ambassador, 3- Royal Del

Comment: Last start 5th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 7 m by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$24.30. Two runs back 3rd (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 8 m by Confessional (3:18.90) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$58.70. Others preferred at this stage.

**5. Masterly (Fr5)**

Owner: Birchbrook Breeding Ltd, M K Connors, G M Fahey, R D Butt  
Black, Red & White Chequered Sash (T)  
**John Dunn** (L50 8-10 16%-36%, L350 41-83 12%-36%)

**5 To 2**

5yo ch H \$55K  
Sire: Love You (Fr) **LIFE** 30: 5- 5- 1  
Dam: Brilliant **Trk** 14: 0- 4- 0  
Dam Sire: Andover Hall (Usa) **Dist** 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (Leeston) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 48-84 14%-38%)

**12m** 14: 1- 0- 0  
**wet** 2: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr8	15/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.9	Robert Butt	2.80
13Sep24	ADD-P	E (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	8	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.9	Robert Butt	2.10
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	4	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	20.5	Robert Butt	15.20
21Jan24	WAE-C	N (\$13K)	1 3/4 m	3:48 <sup>3</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	7	6-	41	R J Butt	20.10
19Jan24	WAE-C	N (\$9K)	1 1/2 m	3:08 <sup>3</sup>	2	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	42.1	C A Butt	8.80

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Muscle Sass, 2- Masterly, 3- One El  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Muscle Bank, 2- Boyz Invasion, 3- Idle Stuardia  
1- Muscle Bank, 2- Boyz Invasion, 3- Zsa Zoe

**Comment:** Solid run when beaten by 2 m finishing second behind Muscle Sass at this track over 1 5/8m on September 13 at \$2.10. Then a handy effort when beaten by 5 m finishing second behind Rush at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on October 11 at \$2.80. Going along well. Top prospects.

**6. Helloveamoment (Fr6)**

Owner: Mrs M J Garters, R L Garters  
BLACK, RED BAND AND SLEEVES  
**Sam Thornley** (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 35-55 10%-26%)

**50 To 1**

5yo b Gelding \$44K  
Sire: Andover Hall (Usa) **LIFE** 45: 6- 4- 3  
Dam: Moment Of Love **Trk** 16: 0- 1- 1  
Dam Sire: Love You (Fr) **Dist** 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Mark Jones** (Burnham) (L50 7-9 14%-32%, L350 41-64 12%-30%)

**12m** 23: 3- 0- 0  
**wet** 6: 1- 2- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	3	15/	-	-	-	-	6-	8.1	Sam Thornley	55.00
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	2	12/	-	-	-	-	10-	112.6	Jim Curtin	104.10
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	-	8-	259.2	S Ottley	34.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$25K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	Fr8	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	43.2	S Ottley	57.00
13Sep24	ADD-P	N (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	6-	32.4	S Ottley	48.50

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Confessional, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur  
1- Mighty Logan, 2- Confessional, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 6th (10m 3) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 8 m by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$55. Before that 10th (10m 2) over 1 5/8m at this track well beaten by Confessional (3:18.90) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$104.10. Hard to envisage a win.

**7. Gold Bullion (Fr7)**

Owner: R D Butt, Mrs Jackie R Butt  
Green, White Sleeves (T)  
**Bob Butt** (L50 9-13 18%-44%, L350 48-73 14%-35%)

**9 To 5**

4yo b Gelding \$32K  
Sire: Father Patrick (Usa) **LIFE** 12: 4- 0- 3  
Dam: Gold Chain **Trk** 9: 2- 0- 3  
Dam Sire: Muscle Hill (Usa) **Dist** 5: 1- 0- 2  
Trainer: **Bob Butt** (Woodend Beach) (L50 6-14 12%-40%, L350 54-84 15%-39%)

**12m** 6: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	1	15/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.8	Blair Orange	1.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$26K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	13/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.7	Robert Butt	10.00
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT (\$14K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	6.2	Robert Butt	6.80
10Dec23	ADD-P	N 3yo(\$73K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>1</sup>	Fr12	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	33.5	R J Butt	13.20
1Dec23	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr8	7/	-	-	-	5	5-	35.4	R J Butt	2.90

1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
1- Aardiebythehill, 2- Tectonic, 3- Love N The Port  
1- Mighty Logan, 2- Sunnys Sister, 3- Gold Bullion  
1- Sunnys Sister, 2- Melsadele, 3- High Energy  
1- Mr Love, 2- Bet N Win, 3- What The Bell

**Comment:** Solid run when beaten by 2.75 m finishing fourth behind Aardiebythehill at this track over 1 5/8m on September 6 at \$10. Then a handy effort when beaten by 6 m finishing third behind Tyron Eros at this track over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on September 20 at \$1.90. Capable of a strong showing.

**8. Zoltan Boscik (Fr8)**

Owner: Mrs T L Whittaker, J M Whittaker, Est M R Whittaker, Mrs S K Szabo, J K Whittake...  
GREEN, GOLD BRACES, YOKE, GREEN NECKLACE, GREEN SLEEVES, GOLD ARMBANDS.  
**Luke Whittaker** (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 30-79 9%-32%)

**4 To 1**

4yo b Gelding \$20K  
Sire: Majestic Son (Can) **LIFE** 9: 3- 2- 3  
Dam: Tiltthesungoesdown **Trk** 8: 2- 2- 3  
Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa) **Dist** 1: 0- 1- 0  
Trainer: **Jeff & Luke Whittaker** (Springston) (L50 2-4 20%-60%, L350 2-4 20%-60%)

**12m** 9: 3- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
30Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	5	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.1	L Whittaker	5.40
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	3	L Whittaker	7.90
6Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:20	5	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.5	L Whittaker	8.10
23Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	2.7	Jim Curtin	4.30
16Aug24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:31	Fr8	10/	-	-	-	-	2-	2.7	L Whittaker	3.90

1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Confessional, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Tyron Eros, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
1- Zoltan Boscik, 2- A Fine Patrick, 3- Royal Del  
1- It's So Easy, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Clyde

**Comment:** Fair run when beaten by 3 m finishing third behind Fiery Bandito at this track over 1 5/8m on September 27 at \$7.90. Then a handy effort when beaten by 1.1 m finishing second behind Confessional at this track over 1 5/8m in a 4yo+ on October 3 at \$5.40. In fine form. Big chance.

# 9. El Conqueror (Fr9)

**50 To 1**

5yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Sebastian K (Swe)  
 Dam: Phoebe Revival  
 Dam Sire: Wrestle  
 Trainer: Paul Nairn (Leeston) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 48-84 14%-38%)

\$64K  
 LIFE 41: 7- 4- 3  
 Trk 18: 2- 0- 2  
 Dist 4: 0- 0- 1

12m 24: 5- 0- 0  
 wet 4: 3- 0- 0

Owner: R G H Thomson, Mrs S E Nairn, Weedons Horse Racing Syndicate, J A Mackinnon, Ped...  
 BLACK, RED AND WHITE CHECKED SASH  
 Colin Defilippi (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 27-76 8%-30%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	5	15/	-	-	-	-	9- 19.4 G O'Reilly	40.90
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:21	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	8- 16.7 C Defilippi	143.40
22Sep24	MTK-P	GD (\$25K)	1 3/4 m	3:42	Fr6	12/	-	-	-	-	10- 58.6 C Defilippi	57.50
3May24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	4	8/	-	-	-	-	6- 51.6 C Defilippi	29.50
26Apr24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	1	7/	-	-	-	-	6- 25.9 R J Butt	11.00

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
 1- Mighty Logan, 2- Jimmy Carter, 3- Mr Love  
 1- Mr Love, 2- Eurostyle, 3- Kyvalley Hotspur  
 1- Bet N Win, 2- Galway Girl, 3- Mighty Logan  
 1- Cody Banner, 2- The Royal Gamble, 3- Tu Tangata

**Comment:** Didn't do much at the last run, 9th (10m 5) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 19 m by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$40.90. Before that 8th (Fr1) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 16 m by Mighty Logan (3:21.00) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$143.40. Hard to make a case on recent form.

# 10. The Dominator (Sr1)

**62 To 1**

10yo b Gelding  
 Sire: The Pres (Can)  
 Dam: Domination  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: Donna Williamson (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 26-50 7%-21%)

\$140K  
 LIFE 128: 14- 15- 14  
 Trk 90: 8- 12- 10  
 Dist 29: 4- 4- 3

12m 6: 0- 0- 0  
 wet 2: 0- 2- 0

Owner: S G Bell, D L Williamson, Miss K J Bell, A S Bell, Mrs K Bell  
 GREEN, GOLD RIGHT SASH, SILVER SASH  
 Craig Thornley (L50 4-9 8%-26%, L350 26-50 7%-21%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	4	15/	-	-	-	-	7- 10.8 D Butcher	72.80
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	1	8/	-	-	-	-	6- 28.4 C Thornley	26.20
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	1	15/	-	-	-	-	13- 107.5 C Thornley	55.10
13Dec23	NZ-	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:40 <sup>2</sup>	2	8/	-	-	-	-	8- 125.3 C Thornley	10.70
9Dec23	GDN-C	GD 3yo+(\$13K)	1 9/16 m	3:13 <sup>1</sup>	1	13/	-	-	-	-	9- 33.8 C Thornley	42.30

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
 1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Confessional, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
 1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
 1- Vertigo, 2- Paige, 3- Pyramid Mystic  
 1- Maui, 2- Cormoran Strike, 3- Royal Del

**Comment:** Didn't do much last start, 7th (10m 4) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 10 m by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$72.80. Before that 6th (10m 1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 30 m by Fiery Bandito (3:19.90) on September 27 at \$26.20. Looks one of the also-rans.

# 11. Styx Jewel (Sr2)

**41 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Muscle Mass (Usa)  
 Dam: Roydon's Jewel  
 Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
 Trainer: Michael House (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 28-65 8%-27%)

\$24K  
 LIFE 15: 4- 1- 1  
 Trk 10: 2- 1- 1  
 Dist 8: 2- 1- 1

12m 13: 4- 0- 0

Owner: Mentally Stable Limited  
 Red, Black, White Hooped Sleeves  
 Wilson House (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 32-69 9%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	1	12/	-	-	-	-	8- 83.4 Wilson House	35.30
14Jun24	ADD-P	SS 3yo+(\$9K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 3 Wilson House	3.10
30May24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$12K)	1 3/16 m	2:27 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	11/	-	-	-	-	3- 2.7 Wilson House	2.90
17May24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	7/	-	-	-	-	5- 14.3 Wilson House	26.90
16Feb24	ADD-P	FT (\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:24	5	13/	-	-	-	-	99-267.3 Wilson House	4.30

1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
 1- Styx Jewel, 2- Brett's Mate, 3- Galleons Ambassador  
 1- Ti Amo Belle, 2- Master Class, 3- Styx Jewel  
 1- Bet N Win, 2- Julie Jaccka, 3- Mr Love  
 1- Mixed Faith, 2- Aroha Kenny, 3- Paris Prince

**Comment:** Comes here second-up after two weeks. Lacklustre first-up performance when 8th (10m 1) over 1 5/8m at this track, beaten 85 m by Confessional (3:18.90) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$35.30. Predicted to struggle.

# 12. Master Class (Sr3)

**35 To 1**

5yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Love You (Fr)  
 Dam: Prestine  
 Dam Sire: Sundon (Usa)  
 Trainer: Kimberly Butt (Leeston) (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 10-21 8%-25%)

\$28K  
 LIFE 22: 4- 4- 2  
 Trk 17: 2- 2- 2  
 Dist 6: 1- 1- 0

12m 8: 1- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs J A Butt, Miss K A Butt  
 Maroon, Maroon AND White Chequered Sash, Maroon Seams on White Sleeves  
 Kimberly Butt (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 26-56 7%-23%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	N 4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	3	12/	-	-	-	-	6- 18.1 K Butt	26.70
27Sep24	ADD-P	FT (\$12K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>4</sup>	Fr3	8/	-	-	-	-	7- 47 K Butt	6.70
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT 4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:27 <sup>1</sup>	1	11/	-	-	-	-	11- 28.6 K Butt	6.30
19Jul24	ADD-P	N (\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	Fr5	10/	-	-	-	-	1- 0.8 K Butt	3.90
12Jul24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:16 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	2- 0.5 K Butt	9.90

1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
 1- Fiery Bandito, 2- Confessional, 3- Zoltan Boscik  
 1- Sonoma Tyron, 2- Luvavici, 3- Galleons Ambassador  
 1- Master Class, 2- Galleons Ambassador, 3- Brett's Mate  
 1- Mr Love, 2- Master Class, 3- Greenbank Don

**Comment:** Last start 6th (10m 3) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 18 m by Confessional (3:18.90) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$26.70. Two runs back 7th (Fr3) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 45 m by Fiery Bandito (3:19.90) on September 27 at \$6.70. Finds a few better. Can't recommend.

**13. Tu Tangata (U1)**

Owner: P C Nairn, P Mcveigh, A J Smith, Weedons Horse Racing Syndicate  
 BLACK, RED AND WHITE CHECKED SASH  
**Paul Nairn** (L50 3-18 6%-42%, L350 45-84 14%-40%)

**17 To 1**

6yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Waterloo Sunset  
 Dam: Time For A Leopard  
 Dam Sire: Monarchy (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Paul Nairn** (Leeston) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 48-84 14%-38%)

\$56K  
**LIFE** 47: 4- 9- 7  
**Trk** 31: 1- 6- 7  
**Dist** 4: 0- 1- 1

**12m** 21: 0- 0- 0  
**wet** 4: 1- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr6	15/	-	-	-	-	11-	29.2	Paul Nairn	11.70
3Oct24	ADD-P	N	4yo+(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:18 <sup>4</sup>	Fr4	12/	-	-	-	-	12-	291.6	Paul Nairn	12.90
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	Fr8	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	9.7	Paul Nairn	15.30
13Sep24	ADD-P	E	(\$11K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	4	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	76.4	Paul Nairn	7.50
3May24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$25K)	1 5/8 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	15.9	P C Nairn	23.00

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
 1- Confessional, 2- Zoltan Boscik, 3- Cormoran Strike  
 1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
 1- Muscle Sass, 2- Masterly, 3- One El  
 1- Bet N Win, 2- Galway Girl, 3- Mighty Logan

**Comment:** Recent efforts haven't been up to his best. Last start 11th (Fr6) over 1 5/8m at this track beaten 30 m by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$11.70. At the previous start 12th (Fr4) over 1 5/8m at this track well beaten by Confessional (3:18.90) in 4yo+ on October 3 at \$12.90. Can turn things around in this suitable contest.

**14. George Eliot (U2)**

Owner: T J Grant, Miss Y F Pycroft  
 RED, WHITE CHECK, BLACK COLLAR, BLACK SLEEVES  
**John Morrison** (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 39-81 11%-34%)

**27 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Royal Aspirations  
 Dam: Starwood In Aspen  
 Dam Sire: In The Pocket (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Trevor Grant** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 16-52 5%-20%)

\$46K  
**LIFE** 46: 5- 6- 4  
**Trk** 32: 4- 3- 2  
**Dist** 16: 2- 2- 0

**12m** 36: 5- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
11Oct24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$17K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	-	15-	158	J Morrison	18.00
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD	3yo+(\$18K)	1 1/2 m	3:10	1	18/	-	-	-	-	9-	14.3	Robbie Close	8.60
20Sep24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$13K)	1 5/8 m	3:17 <sup>4</sup>	2	15/	-	-	-	-	7-	28.9	Robbie Close	33.50
26Jul24	ADD-P	FT	4yo+(\$16K)	1 5/8 m	3:27 <sup>1</sup>	2	11/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.8	Robbie Close	12.30
19Jul24	ADD-P	N	(\$11K)	1 3/16 m	2:28 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	20.8	T J Grant	8.10

1- Rush, 2- Masterly, 3- Royal Del  
 1- Rush, 2- It's So Easy, 3- Mavis Jones  
 1- Tyron Eros, 2- Sheza Gift, 3- Gold Bullion  
 1- Sonoma Tyron, 2- Luvavici, 3- Galleons Ambassador  
 1- Master Class, 2- Galleons Ambassador, 3- Brett's Mate

**Comment:** Didn't do much last time out, 15th (Fr2) over 1 5/8m at this track, well beaten by Rush (3:19.70) in 3yo+ on October 11 at \$18. Before that 9th (10m 1) over 1 1/2m at Mt Harding beaten 14 m by Rush (3:10.00) in 3yo+ FM on October 6 at \$8.60. Hard to find on recent performances.

Race Number

12



New Zealand (Addington)

PARTY WITH US AT ADDINGTON RACEWAY PACE (\$10K)

1 5/8 m (PACE)

3yo+

W, P, Ex, Qu, Tri, Super, Omni

Thursday, October 17, 2024

4:53am EDT

3:53am CDT

1:53am PDT

Selections **3 - 2 - 6 - 7**

1. **Joker (Fr1)**

17 To 2

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Dam: Hayley Brogden  
Dam Sire: Christian Cullen  
Trainer: **Tom Bagrie** (Ohoka) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 31-71 9%-29%)

\$166  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Td Bagrie Limited, Est P D Bagrie, Mrs A G Bagrie  
BLUE, WHITE YOKE, WHITE BRACES, BLUE & WHITE STRIPED SLEEVES, BLUE CUFFS (O)  
**Seth Hill** (L50 3-8 6%-22%, L350 9-19 8%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
3Oct24	ADD-P	E	2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:25 <sup>1</sup>	Sr2	14/	-	-	-	10- 76.1 Seth Hill	122.10

1- The Lazarus Effect, 2- Midnight Miki, 3- Rock Or Bust

**Comment:** Three-year-old gelding lining up for the second time. At debut 10th (Sr2) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 75 m by The Lazarus Effect (2:25.20) in 2yo+ on October 3 at \$122.10. Will take a lot from that run and can play a part in the finish.

2. **Hi Life (Fr2)**

7 To 2

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Sky Major  
Dam: Life's Essential  
Dam Sire: Live Or Die (Usa)  
Trainer: **Robert & Jenna Dunn** (Woodend Beach) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 59-85 17%-41%)

\$4K  
LIFE 8: 0- 1- 3  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 2

12m 8: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Dr T B Taylor, Est M J Brown, Dr M J Evans, A W W Taylor, A I M Gunnarsson  
BLACK, WHITE FOUR DIAMONDS, RED SLEEVES AND WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Not Confirmed** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT	3yo+(\$5K)	1 1/4 m	2:33 <sup>4</sup>	Fr2	15/	-	-	-	3- 4.6 K Newman	4.40
29Sep24	PHA-P	N	3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:23	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	3- 1.1 K Newman	13.50
15Sep24	ORU-P	GD	3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:22	Fr2	7/	-	-	-	3- 4.3 K Newman	10.30
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD	3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	14/	-	-	-	8- 18.4 K Newman	13.00
14Jan24	RIC-P	N	3yo+(\$8K)	1 m	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	Fr10	11/	-	-	-	6 5- 17 K Newman	24.30

1- Holly K, 2- Ester Lucy, 3- Hi Life  
1- Fun To Come, 2- Franco Sheriff, 3- Hi Life  
1- Hugo, 2- Always On Sale, 3- Hi Life  
1- Bromac Times, 2- Festus Haggan, 3- Pacific Thunder  
1- Gatecrasher, 2- Twista, 3- Misty Blue

**Comment:** Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 4.5 m third behind Holly K at this track over 1 1/4m 3yo+ last start. Before that was beaten 1.1 metres third at Phar Lap Raceway over 1 5/8m same class on September 29. Racing well and is a strong chance.

3. **Buddha (Fr3)**

9 To 5

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
Dam: Tricky Girl  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **Regan Todd** (Yaldhurst) (L50 11-10 22%-42%, L350 51-81 15%-38%)

\$2K  
LIFE 2: 0- 1- 1  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 1: 0- 1- 0

12m 2: 0- 0- 0

Owner: G A Hand, R W Todd  
Royal Blue, Gold Crossed Sashes & Light Blue Sleeves  
**Robbie Close** (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 33-70 9%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
15Mar24	ADD-P	E	3yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:29 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	12/	-	-	-	1 3- 5.4 R D Close	3.80
3Mar24	RGI-	N	3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>3</sup>	Fr1	8/	-	-	-	2 2- 8.9 R D Close	2.00

1- Harrison John, 2- Double Quick, 3- Buddha  
1- Blazing Reactor, 2- Buddha, 3- Cheeky Red

**Comment:** First up. At the last run he good run when 3rd (Fr2) over 1 1/4m at this track was leading by 0f on the pegs at the bell, beaten 5.5 m by Harrison John (2:29.70) in 3yo+ on March 15 at \$3.80. Has the right credentials to take this out.

4. **Seaside Pond (Fr4)**

79 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
Dam: Melody Pond  
Dam Sire: Big Jim (Usa)  
Trainer: **R G Anderson** (Rolleston) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 16-69 5%-25%)

\$723  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

12m 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: R G Anderson, F R Shrivies  
Orange, Turquoise Braces (O)  
**Robert Anderson** (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 15-76 4%-26%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD	3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/16 m	2:52 <sup>3</sup>	Fr11	14/	-	-	-	3- 12.7 R G Anderson	96.70

1- Colin McBride, 2- Franco Elvis, 3- Seaside Pond

**Comment:** Three-year-old gelding lining up for the second time. At debut 3rd (Fr11) over 1 3/8m at Motukarara, beaten 12 m by Colin McBride (2:52.60) in 3yo+ on September 22 at \$96.70. Can't recommend.

5. **Verducci (Fr5)**

16 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Sportswriter (Usa)  
Dam: Roxy Bromac  
Dam Sire: Bettor's Delight (Usa)  
Trainer: **P D Young** (West Melton) (L50 1-11 2%-24%, L350 22-67 6%-25%)

\$10K  
LIFE 17: 0- 5- 2  
Trk 3: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 5: 0- 1- 0

12m 14: 0- 0- 0

Owner: P D Young, Mrs B J Young, J J A Young-Grant, Mrs S K Smith, Miss K L Young  
BLACK, BROWN SASH  
**Jessica Young-Grant** (L50 1-11 2%-24%, L350 19-70 5%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP Mrg Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD	3yo+(\$8K)	1 7/16 m	3:00 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	14/	-	-	-	9- 10.8 J Young-Grant	11.00
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD	3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:36	Fr9	13/	-	-	-	10- 15.4 J Young-Grant	7.90
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD	(\$8K)	1 m	2:02 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	12/	-	-	-	3- 8.4 J Young-Grant	4.00
25Aug24	RGI-	N	3yo+(\$6K)	1 1/4 m	2:27 <sup>1</sup>	Fr7	9/	-	-	-	2- 1.9 J Young-Grant	7.60
9Aug24	ADD-P	SS	3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:19 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	2- 5.7 J Young-Grant	35.30

1- Always Bee Gee, 2- In The Summertime, 3- Jay R Tolkien  
1- Sideshow Bruce, 2- Always Bee Gee, 2- Brandi Snapp  
1- Hanoi Franco, 2- Melton Magnate, 3- Verducci  
1- Moose Morowski, 2- Verducci, 3- Fear Gogh  
1- Salute, 2- Verducci, 3- Art Jordan

**Comment:** Last start 9th (Fr9) over 1 7/16m at Mt Harding beaten 10 m by Always Bee Gee (3:00.20) in 3yo+ on October 6 at \$11. At the start before 10th (Fr9) over 1 1/4m at Motukarara, beaten 15 m by Sideshow Bruce (2:36.00) in 3yo+ on September 22 at \$7.90. Worth consideration.

**6. Brandi Snapp (Fr6)**

Owner: Sandi Curtin, J F Curtin  
 RED, WHITE OUTLINED STAR, RED SLEEVES, WHITE STARS,  
**Jim Curtin** (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 22-67 6%-25%)

**9 To 2**

3yo b Filly \$4K  
 Sire: Betterthancheddar (Usa)  
 Dam: Crystal Bromac  
 Dam Sire: American Ideal (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Jim Curtin** (Templeton) (L50 1-18 2%-38%, L350 25-79 7%-30%)

**LIFE** 5: 0- 2- 2  
**Trk** 2: 0- 1- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**12m** 5: 0- 0- 0  
**wet** 1: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
6Oct24	MHD-C	GD 2yo+(\$8K)	1 m	2:01 <sup>1</sup>	Fr1	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.6	Jim Curtin	4.80
22Sep24	MTK-P	DD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:36	Fr13	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	4.1	Jim Curtin	5.60
13Sep24	ADD-P	SS 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:26 <sup>1</sup>	Fr3	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	6.2	Jim Curtin	17.90
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>2</sup>	Fr6	10/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	Jim Curtin	9.50
5Jul24	ADD-P	N 2yo+(\$10K)	1 3/16 m	2:24 <sup>1</sup>	Fr6	13/	-	-	-	-	5-	20	Jim Curtin	49.30

1- Oneroa, 2- Shard De Arch, 3- Brandi Snapp  
 1- Sideshow Bruce, 2- Always Bee Gee, 2- Brandi Snapp  
 1- Spicely Crunch, 2- Brandi Snapp, 3- Oneroa  
 1- Sandy Shore, 2- The Mantis, 3- Brandi Snapp  
 1- Happy Harper, 2- Lakelsa, 3- The Jolly Roger

**Comment:** Not far away at the last couple starts; Finished 1.5 m third behind Oneroa at Mt Harding over 1m 2yo+ FM last start. Before that was beaten 4 metres second at Motukarara over 1 1/4m in 3yo+ on September 22. Racing well and worth each-way consideration.

**7. Heaven (Fr7)**

Owner: K M James  
 GREEN, GOLD CROSSED SASHES, RED SLEEVES  
**Blair Orange** (L50 8-18 16%-52%, L350 58-85 17%-41%)

**3 To 1**

4yo b Gelding \$15K  
 Sire: Rock N Roll Heaven (Usa)  
 Dam: Kotare Yedo  
 Dam Sire: Falcon Seelster (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Kevin James** (Kaiapoi) (L50 0-20 0%-40%, L350 17-54 5%-20%)

**LIFE** 41: 0- 2- 9  
**Trk** 14: 0- 1- 6  
**Dist** 17: 0- 0- 5  
**12m** 25: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
13Oct24	ORU-P	GD 3yo+(\$7K)	1 5/8 m	3:21 <sup>2</sup>	Fr4	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	3	Blair Orange	3.90
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>2</sup>	Fr1	10/	-	-	-	-	5-	11.9	Kyle Cameron	6.00
25Aug24	RGI-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/4 m	2:30 <sup>3</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	26.7	Kyle Cameron	4.60
18Aug24	ORU-P	E 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/4 m	2:34 <sup>1</sup>	Fr9	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	12.7	Kyle Cameron	4.40
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>1</sup>	Fr2	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	10.8	Kyle Cameron	6.80

1- Franco Sheriff, 2- Bautista, 3- Heaven  
 1- Sandy Shore, 2- The Mantis, 3- Brandi Snapp  
 1- Rakero Ice, 2- Freedoms Beauty, 3- Heaven  
 1- Moonlite Blood, 2- Shard De Arch, 3- Mind Philly  
 1- Major Henry, 2- Franco Elvis, 3- Heaven

**Comment:** Two back was well beaten into fifth behind Sandy Shore at Ashburton Raceway over 1 1/2m in a 3yo+ on September 1 at \$6. Then a handy effort when beaten by 3 m finishing third behind Franco Sheriff at Oamaru over 1 5/8m in a 3yo+ on October 13 at \$3.90. Capable of testing this line-up.

**8. Magical Max (FrU1)**

Owner: K T Fairbairn, Wendy Nordqvist  
 BRICK RED, SUNGLOW STRIPE  
**Matthew Williamson** (L50 7-7 14%-28%, L350 44-64 13%-31%)

**52 To 1**

3yo b Gelding \$1K  
 Sire: Downbytheseaside (Usa)  
 Dam: Ally Grace  
 Dam Sire: Mach Three (Can)  
 Trainer: **Kevin Fairbairn** (Doyleston) (L50 4-10 8%-28%, L350 28-64 8%-26%)

**LIFE** 7: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 4: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**12m** 7: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	Rtime	Draw	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Driver	Off
9Oct24	ADD-P	FT 3yo+(\$5K)	1 1/4 m	2:33 <sup>4</sup>	FrU1	15/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.4	M Williamson	24.80
29Sep24	PHA-P	N 3yo+(\$8K)	1 5/8 m	3:23	FrU1	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	58.1	M Williamson	61.50
8Sep24	MHD-C	GD 3yo+(\$8K)	1 1/2 m	3:15 <sup>1</sup>	FrU3	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	52.4	M Williamson	44.30
1Sep24	ASH-	N 3yo+(\$7K)	1 1/2 m	3:09 <sup>2</sup>	FrU1	10/	-	-	-	-	10-	47.8	S Tomlinson	40.60
2Aug24	ADD-P	N 3yo+(\$9K)	1 5/8 m	3:22 <sup>1</sup>	FrU1	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	43.2	S Ottley	51.80

1- Holly K, 2- Ester Lucy, 3- Hi Life  
 1- Fun To Come, 2- Franco Sheriff, 3- Hi Life  
 1- Bromac Times, 2- Festus Haggen, 3- Pacific Thunder  
 1- Sandy Shore, 2- The Mantis, 3- Brandi Snapp  
 1- Major Henry, 2- Franco Elvis, 3- Heaven

**Comment:** Last start 4th (FrU1) over 1 1/4m at this track, beaten 5.5 m by Holly K (2:33.80) in 3yo+ on October 9 at \$24.80. Two runs back 7th (FrU1) over 1 5/8m at Phar Lap Raceway beaten 60 m by Fun To Come (3:23.10) in 3yo+ on September 29 at \$61.50. Might find this too tough.